

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 75

Bacon, Abel -

Badershall, Amanda E.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BACON, ABEL

Certificate No. 318831

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pri. 7 Hatch's Ingt. Battl. Minn. Cav.

GROUP 1

Disability

6-6571

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

72 Dec. 27, 1921

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

4

April 27, 1923

Reported

MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

24/27 " 23 " and order dated JUN 19 1923
 Dorothy Bacon
 1194 E. Verndale,
 Minneapolis, Minn.
 JUN 25 1923

NAME:

Bacon Abel

(3-P. A. 1)

1121

Certificate No. 328831

ARMY INVALID.

Pri. 7 Hatch's Ingt. Battl. Minn. Cav.

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~10 5 Mar. 1907~~ JUN 1907

16 June 27, 1912
 21 May 28, 1913
 27 May 28, 1913
 38 JUN 10 1916 E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Paid:

By Cash/Check

Remarks:

Exchanged
 1/2/22

REISSUE 72 Dec. 27, 1921 - Jan. 14, 1923
 MAY 20 1922

Former Roll No.
 Act June 27-90

2294

Home:

6-6571

NAME ABEL BACON,

Certificate No. 328831

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE--

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

#-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELLED

GROUP 1.

6-57⁴⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Abel Bacon				Certificate No. 328831											
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: \$12.16				Remarks: 38-50 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114.9
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114.10
	3		50.55		3	7	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114.11
	4		56		4	0	30		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114.12
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114.1
	2		17 36		2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114.2
	3		1 36		3	8	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114.3
	4		9 36		4	0	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114.4
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2		15 36		2	1	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3		54 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4		5 36		4	0	55 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2		2 36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3		3 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	71 ⁵⁰		3	4	216
	4		5 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		122 ⁸⁰		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: James Buchanan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 1910</u>	<u>June 1910</u>				
<u>Reis</u>							<u>1913</u>

Fees: Attg. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/16 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916 Check No. 144225 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: died Feb 27 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 26-1917
payable to widow Julia 2/6

Former Roll No. 1st June 27 1910

6-681

NAME: James Buchanan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 27 1910</u>	<u>May 1 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Appointed June 1 1910
June 1 1910

Former Roll No. 1111 June 27 1910 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Ducon</i>					Certificate No. <i>817882</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1910</i>					Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		49.50		3		
	4				4	6	31		4	4	49.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	46.10		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50		1			1922.	1		
	2				2		49.50		2				2		
	3	15	35.60		3		11.920		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham Ducon</i>					Certificate No. <i>14332</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks: <i>Group 2</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Ada B. W.

Certificate No. 671401 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Cyrus V.

Service: 1st Reg. 1st Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	10 Nov. 1908	31 Dec. 1908

Fees: None. J. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Adeline S.

Certificate No. 115152 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Adeline Bacon Jr.

Service: 1st Reg. 1st Inf. 1st Div.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Nov. 1895	24 May 1896

Fees: 1

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: No. _____ Dated: _____

Former Roll No. 782 214 6-679

NAME: Uta W. Bacon Certificate No. 495 671401

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 06	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 15	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3		3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	4 15 96 04	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Adeline W. Bacon Certificate No. 1123152

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. Rate: 12 Remarks: Civil War 2

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	12 36 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10	3	14	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6	4	13	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5	2	17	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	16	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	16	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	19 14 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	18	1914. 1	11 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	15 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	15 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	12 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bacon, Adam		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 480986	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General
Service: Pri co I. 8 Tenn vol cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Died by: Rheum + res dis of heart, chr diarr + res dis of rectum			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	2 Oct 1907	6 Nov 1907
P. & L.	38	Dec 9 - 1918	Jan 20 1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 72 Mar 14, 1921 May 20, 1921			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 9		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Bacon, Adella		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 853354	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier: David F. Bacon		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt E 2 Vt Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40		
Died: Feb. 21, 1929			
Reported: MAR 26 1929			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: Adam Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 480986

Last paid to: 24 38 50 72 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 11 72	2 72	2 4 114	2 4 114	2
3	3 15 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 114	3
4	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 114	4
1908. 1 13 72	1912. 1 8 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3	3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 151 20	3 4 72	3
4 14	4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1
2 6 72	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216		3
4 10 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216		4
1910. 1 10 72	1 72	1 4 72	1 4 216		1
2 9 72	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 216		2
3 10 72	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 216		3
4 15	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: ADELLA BACON Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 853354 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

STANDARD FORM NO. 100 (Rev. 1-1-1918)

NAME: *Daeon Udella*

Certificate No.: *853,354*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David F.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 2 Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1917.</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

STANDARD FORM NO. 100 (Rev. 1-1-1918)

NAME: *Daeon Udolphus St John*

Certificate No.: *384995*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 2 Vt. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic disease of heart*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1905</i>	<i>19 Sept '05</i>
<i>Reim</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1913</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1917</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1921</i>	<i>FEB 17 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BALDWIN, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME		BACON, ADOLPHUS ST. JOHN		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		384 995		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt B 75 N Y Inf.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5571
	72	Oct 29, 1921				
			MAR 22 1930			
			Assured order dated			
			to widow <u>Amelia Jan B. Bacon</u>			

Died		Oct 2, 1929		Reported OCT 19 1929	
Remarks:		37087. (D)			

NAME		Bacon, Agnes		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		879294		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Edwin N		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K 31 Wis Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
			JAN 3 1926			

Died		Dec. 20, 1926	
Reported			
Remarks:		Robert J Arthur, Gdn, \$5000 Co Ct Milwaukee Co, Wis. 9/14/25 EV to G.A.O. - Oct 1925	

Law 6892 Jan 2 1926

NAME ADOLPHUS ST. JOHN BACON,
Certificate No.
Fees 384995

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	7-6460
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME AGNES BACON
Certificate No.
Fees 879294

Act of May 1, 1920

Robert J Arthur, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Agnes. 1920

Certificate No. 879.294 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edwin R.

Service: Priv Co 31st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 28, 1919	November 7, 1919			
Inc	35	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>In fee.</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 12 1919						

6-679

19-2. (3-P. A. 1.) **47**

NAME: Bacon Albert

Certificate No. 154.170 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 31, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. S. 151st Co. **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07	May 1/07	INCREASE	14	May 11/13	Aug. 15/13
	15	May 23/12	Dec. 13/12		25	Aug. 14/18	
Fees: Died <u>1/27</u> 1917 Accrued order dated <u>6/27</u> 1917 payable to widow <u>Martha</u>							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/27/17</u>				FEB 17 1917 Check No. <u>3439994</u> FEB 4 1917 Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>7.5</u>			

6-681

NAME: Agnus Bacon Act of April Certificate No. 879294

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: 19-a Albert Bacon Certificate No. 154110

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-17 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Albert A Bacon</u>				727 ^a				Certificate No. <u>1117744</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 9.00 @ 6.</u>				Rate: <u>12 1550 17</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8. E. E.	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	91 ³⁰
	2				2	12	N T		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	8/5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁰⁰
	4				4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L E L	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36 11 28	1918.	1	4	48 ⁴⁸	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4/18	23 40		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13	A. H. F.		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4	4	150

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Albert A Bacon</u>				255				Certificate No. <u>1117744</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>1811</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14 SEP			2				2				2		
	3	18 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.	CHICAGO,	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	ACT FEB. 8, '07			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Albert L. (decd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932,890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *1st. 18. Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd by Com.*
Endg. July 7, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Estella Bacon, widow.

Former Roll No. *124 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *56 Chestnut St. Cor. Ave.*
Brighton Mass

NAME: *Bacon, Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119,421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *1st. A. 8" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>21 mch 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1914</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 4336134 Dated JUN 2 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *262 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <u>Albert L. Bacon (decd.)</u>				1013				Certificate No. <u>932,890</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '06 @ '8</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	27.02	1911.	1	4	41.40	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4	35.1		2	5	45		2				2		
	3	4	06		3	5			3				3		
	4	4	06		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2				2		
	3	4			3	11	8 25		3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert S. Bacon</u>				1023				Certificate No. <u>1119,421</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1914</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	8 00	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2		
	3	11	36		3	8			3	4	54		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	4	00	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	54		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	54		3		
	4	8			4	13	4 36		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	11	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	54		2		
	3	4			3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	4/4			4		45		4				4		
1910.	1	4/4		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bacon, Albert M.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUL 13 1909	57345 ¹ / ₈ (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>849.752</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Enl 20 May. Cav-</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>28 May 1892</i>	<i>11 Mch 1893</i>				
<i>Dec 1</i>			<i>24 June 18</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 July 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5</i>			
Remarks: <i>check 831.633 to and July 13-09</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 13 1909			
<i>Pay to widow Carrie</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2411</i>				Home:			

PAYEE *Bacon Alfred* *IC* FILE NO. *1204598*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>R 636</i>	<i>5/21/42</i>	<i>Walt</i>

NAME: <i>Albert M. Bacon</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 13 1909				Certificate No. <i>849.752</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>check to end July 13-09</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 1/2 3000</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE *Mary Kice (m)*

FILE No. *XC 71,640*

Joseph R. Kice (vch)

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Depend. assets, Law-Dir, Dec 1920</i>	<i>5-15-42</i>	<i>Bush</i>

NAME: *Bacon Alice J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *669114* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *John H* Law: *ACT APRIL 1, 1916*
 Service: *Co A 8 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		12 Nov 1908	8 Dec 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee: *10 Dec 26 McClelland* ✓

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Alice J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *820852* ARMY WIDOW. ~~APRIL 17, 1933~~
 Name of Soldier: *William* ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~
 Service: *Co A 8 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 20 1916	Feb 5, 1917	<i>Danville K</i>	Sept 20 1916	Sept 20 1921
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Edson P.</i>		Oct 15 1923
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee: *By Lockwood Dec 10. APR 28 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors to certificate 800704 as minors of William Bacon*

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Bacon, Allen S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453728 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Corpl co A. 2 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Rheum. & res dis of heart & dis of bladder & kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 30	1	Feb 1902	14 April 1902				
1015 40		Sept 16, 1918	Oct 15, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 8 1919

Remarks: 2 Mch 10 1919 Reimbursement order dated SEP 26 1919

Former Roll No. 30 available to J. E. Bacon

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901,375 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1900

Name of Soldier: James H. Bacon

Service: Art. Co. 3, 2nd Regt. Cav. and Light Co. 1st Battn. Prov. Cav. 7. 1. 0.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Wid. 30		Jan 1, 1921	Jan 1, 1921			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: \$10.00 to James H. Spalding from current pension Bureau order Jan 1, 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1921 6-679

NAME: <u>Allen S. Bacon</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>453728</u>							
Last paid to: <u>30 40</u>				Rate: <u>30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22		1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Alma Bacon</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>900,215</u>							
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bacon, Alonzo J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493567 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1937.

Service: Corpl & 29th Wis. Inf.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 11 May 1907</u>	<u>15 Jan 1908</u>				
		<u>15 Aug 1908</u>	<u>16 Aug 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Aug 1910 Bureau notified: APR 13 1910

Remarks: Jan 20 1910 Accrued order dated Aug 19, 1926

Payable to widow: Anna R. Bacon R.R. #1 Box 31

Former Roll No. 3541. GENERAL LAW Home: Crows Landing, Calif.

6-681

NAME: Bacon Alonzo H. alias Alonzo H. Black 42509 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228406 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1937.

Service: Pri. F. 74 Ill.

Disability: Dis. due to Paris & dis heart & head res. of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Line 14</u>		<u>28 May 1890</u>	<u>13 Apr 1891</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>June 4, 1912</u>	<u>3</u>
				<u>24</u>		<u>Mar 15, 1914</u>	
				<u>30</u>		<u>Mar 15, 1919</u>	<u>28</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Feb 16 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1920

Transferred from: Annalia J. Bacon

Transferred to: 321 E. 6 Ave, Mitchell, S Dakota

Died: Feb 16 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 4 1920

Remarks: Transferred from Group 3 to Group 6... MAY 17 1919

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 30 1918

Home: WH #12/19

Former Roll No. 2200 MAY 2 1920

6-681

NAME: *Bacon Amelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736.827* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *P.A. 89: MP &*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg 12</i>		<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1917</i>			
		<i>APR 3, 1918</i>	<i>June 9, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *About Apr 15/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Amelia J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *210 905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *2" Lt. Co F. 5 Tenn Inft.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 24 Apr 1878</i>	<i>24 Dec 1884</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia A. Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>736807</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 05 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>Amelia J. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>210905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2	1913. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4	1913. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2	1914. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4	1914. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BACON AMELIA J

Certificate No.

210905

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A.

Service

2d Lt F 5 Tenn Inf

ISSUES

G-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

APR 9 1927

NAME

BACON AMELIA J

Certificate No.

899890

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

Alonzo W Bacon alias Alonzo W Black

Service

Pt O F 74 Ill Inf

ISSUES

G-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

July 28 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Georgia Bradberry, Gdn. \$400

Co Ct Davison Co S. Dak. 2/25/29

Ev to G.A.O.- March 1929

MAY 21 1929

Edn: Mitchell - S. Dak.

NAME AMELIA J. BACON,

Certificate No.

210905

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							CHECK CANCELLED
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME AMELIA J BACON

Certificate No.

899890

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Georgia Bradberry, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	26/60				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1840				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

return 5/20/29

S. 3
R. 2

NAME: Bacon Amelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899.890 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo W. Bacon alias Alonzo W. Black

Service: Dr. I. F. 74 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 30</u>	<u>July 28. 1920</u>	<u>May 11. 1921</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bacon, Americus U. 42513 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443 312 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th, 1902

Service: Pvt F. 2 me Cav and Musc. 8. Me.

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea and Res. Dis. of stomach, liver and rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>7 Oct 1891</u>	<u>5 Mar 1892</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>July 30. 1914</u>	<u>SEP 15 1914</u>	<u>J</u>	
<u>Reissue 15</u>	<u>Aug 2. 1909</u>	<u>AUG 31 1909</u>					
<u>Reissue 15</u>	<u>MAY 78 1912</u>	<u>JAN 20 1913</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Mar 14 1917 Accrued arrear dated Apr. 19. 1918

payable to widow Grace M. Bacon

Transferred to: Austin, Minn.

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3903320 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2224

Home: APR 25 1918

6-681

NAME: *Bacon Amos H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *83: 5209* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *104-383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Lt. D. 36771 2/22*

Disability: *3/282 13611*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 28 1911</i>	<i>Jan 0 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>			
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 25 1921</i>	<i>7 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1375 772* Home: *771*

NAME: *Bacon Amy* **DEAD** *8291* (2.)

Certificate No. *478462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LIO*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *2 Lt. 157 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec 98</i>	<i>15 May 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Feb 9 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *90 8064* *Charles Amos Bacon* 679

NAME: <u>Amos H. Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>1047383</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>30 40 72</u>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Remarks: <u>72</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
2 7/10 9.90		2 3.45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 5 45		3 6.5		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4 7 45		4 5 5-33		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72	
1 1.13		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72	
1908. 2 4 45		1912. 2 4 60		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 72	
3 2 25		3 5 60		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 72	
4 1.15		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1 Trans to Mo.	
1909. 2 7 55		1913. 2 4 90		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150.60		3	
4 4 45		4 4 90		4 90		4 216		4	
1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216		1	
1910. 2 4 45		1914. 2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 216		2	
3 6 45		3 4 90		3 118		3 4 216		3	
4 5 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: <u>Amy Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>478462</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>				
					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	13 45	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 12 45		2 GROUP 2		2		2	
3		3 9 45		3		3		3	
4		4 7 45		4		4		4	
1 7 45		1 7 45		1		1		1	
1908. 2 7 45		1912. 2 7 45		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 7 45		3 7 45		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4 7 45		4		4		4	
1 4 45		1 4 45		1		1		1	
1909. 2 4 45		1913. 2 4 45		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 4 45		3 4 45		3		3		3	
4 4 45		4 4 45		4		4		4	
1 4 45		1 4 45		1		1		1	
1910. 2 12 45		1914. 2 4 45		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 6 45		3 4 45		3		3		3	
4 12 45		4 4 45		4		4		4	

NAME **Bacon, Andrew** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1001 491** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C, 49th Mo Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Apr 18-1926* Reported **MAY 1 0 1926**

Remarks: *ck - Letter*

Apr 18 '26 Accrued grat dated **JUL 2 1 1926**

payable to widow *Marah E Bacon*

Centaur Station Mo.

NAME *Bacon, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001491* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt C 49th Mo Vol Inf* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22nd Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>			<i>19 Aug 15-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 28-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912				<i>22nd Aug 15-1914</i>	
		<i>15th 2nd Aug 1914</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>276</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP. 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate :

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 62 80 2 6 3 4 1 8 2 8 3 4 1 2 8 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 8 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 24 55 2 3 4 1 46 50 2 4 46 50 3 4 46 50 4 5 55 72	1915. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 57			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon Andrew J.

Certificate No. 549230 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 CIVIL WAR Act Feb 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. G. 40" Inf. 1st Lt. 39 Unall Co., H.A.

Disability: lit. of head, back, + urinary organs - res of concussion + sunstroke
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 17</u>		<u>19 May 1898</u>	<u>25 Mch. 1891</u>				
<u>Revis. 20</u>		<u>28 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>15 Dec. 1909</u>				
<u>Revis. 30</u>		<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>9 July 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chelsea Trust Co.

Died: Jan. 14 1916 Bureau notified MAR 17 1916

Remarks: Chelsea
Mons.

Former Roll No. 131 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Angeline M. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 162. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 1907

Name of Soldier: Thomas G.

Service: 1st Capt J. Jones Co S. C. Vols.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<u>17 Feb'y 1893</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4. 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6-679

NAME: Andrew J. Bacon Act of May 11, 1914 **1145** Certificate No. 549230

Last paid to 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2		90		2				2		
	3				3	5			3		90		3				3		
	4				4	0			4		90		4				4		
	1	4	51		1	4			1	4	90		1	1016619			1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4	60.6		2		GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	54.60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	0			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Angeline M. Bacon Certificate No. 162

Last paid to: 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	36			3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	23			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry B. Bacon*

Service: *Priv. 1st 8 reg. V. H. A.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv. 1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: *Jan 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: BACON ANN M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806135 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George F

Service: Pt G 1 Me Vet Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 13, 1926* MAY 1 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ann Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>694234</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>8</i>		2 <i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	2		2	
3		3 <i>7</i>		3 <i>GROUP 1</i>		3		3	
4		4 <i>11</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>9</i>		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>9</i>		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 <i>4</i>		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>4</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>4</i>		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>24 40</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>7</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>7</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4 38</i>		4		4		4	

NAME ANN M BACON

Certificate No.

806135

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Ann M. Jackson</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1901 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>806.135</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>100 Anna E. Bacon</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1901 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>730.659</i>										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	90.80		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	4	42		2		36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3	4	42		3		36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4	11	37.87		4	4	36		4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bacon Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732.154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Philip G.*

Service: *P. 3, 8th M. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 1911</i>	<i>& Oct 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.400* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel R.* WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Service: *Priv F 179th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 23, 1918</i>	<i>September 28, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
				Home: <i>OCT 25 1918</i>			

6-682

NAME: <i>Anna E. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>730, 51</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>PAID MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	16 75	4	4 75	4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	2 4 30
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	3 4 30
4		4	9	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	2 4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	3 4 90
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	1 4 90
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	2 4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 90
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 4 90

NAME: <i>Anna E. Bacon</i>				Act of April 19, 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>PAID MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4		4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 85.00	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1 4 90
2		2		2		2	2 4 90
3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4 90
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	1 4 90
2		2		2	4 90	2	2 4 90
3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4 90
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 90

NAME **Bacon, Anna E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **853400** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel R**

Service **Pt F 179 N Y Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Jan. 17, 1924*

Reported **FEB 15 1924**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME **Bacon, Anna M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **475418** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Mortimer A**

Service **Pt E 14 Wis.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Nov 29, 1925*

Reported **JAN 8 1926**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Bacon, Anna M.</i>		80709 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>475418</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Mortimer A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri E, 14 Wis</i>			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Mar 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>687</i>			
		NOV 2 1918 6-679	

NAME <i>Bacon Anna R</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>1154 786</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier <i>Alonzo P</i>			
Service <i>Corp C 29 Wis Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	Mar 22 1920	Aug 19 1926
	30	May 1 1920	
Inc	40	July 31 1929	Aug 19 1929
Died	<i>Jan. 24, 1930</i>		
Reported	MAR 10 1930		
Remarks:			
<i>series - chief</i>			

NAME: <i>Anna M. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>475418</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		20 25 20		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60
2		2 7	36	2 4		2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 5	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4		4 4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30
2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30
3		3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	85	3 4	
4		4		4 NOV 9	36	4 4	90	4 4	
1909. 1	9	1		1 4	50	1 4	90	1 4	
2	15	2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4	
3	10	3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4	
4	9	4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4	
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	74.87	1 4	90	1 4	
2		2 4		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	
3	5	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	
4	7	4 4	36	4 4		4 4		4 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO MARY 4 1922				

NAME **Anna R Bacon**
 Certificate No. **1154 786**
 Fees **none**

ACT MAY 23, 1923-WIDOW

✓54												
RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	1928	40	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

27.2285.50

CHL
 CANCELLED
 CANCELLED

*Let for 1000
 5-3-108 1/2*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Bacon, Artlissa E****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
869934
Wellington

Service

Pt E 196 Ohio Inf

6-6474

ISSUES .

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

869,934**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		July 21, 1918	May 29, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Eyes:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ARTALISSA E BACON

Certificate No.

869934

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30			CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

NAME:

Artalissa E Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869.934

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remark:

~~PAID BY APRIL 19TH 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		20 260.90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

6-451

NAME: Bacon, Arthur B. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1046654 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Pri. 1 60 Mass. mil. Inf. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1897.~~
 Disability: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		11 Feb. 1902	25 July 1902				
Reis. 12		6 June 1908	21 July 1908				
Reis. 15		31 May 1912	12 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 64 Cherry St. Spencer Mass

Died: April 4 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died April 4, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1915

payable to Jennie D. Bacon - 64 Cherry St. Spencer, Mass

Former Roll No. SEP 25 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bacon Artiman C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 883 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 829 802 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Service: Pr. Sgt. 97 Mich. V.S. ~~13 810~~
 Disability: ~~38305~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri. 15	Apr. 07	3 Jan 08	Inc 25	Aug 6	1913		
19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912	30	1918	Nov. 6 1913		
			40	JUN 10			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1921 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died Sept 25 1921 Accrued order dated APR 23 1922

payable to Widow Zulema H. Bacon Columbiaville Mich.

Former Roll No. 1458 ML MAY 3 1922 CHICAGO Home: 808

6-681

NAME: **ARTHUR B. BACON** Act of May 11, 1912. **1179** Certificate No. **1046654**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **15** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 30	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 DEAD	2	2	2
3	3 15	3 10/23 15 50	3	3	3
4	4 6	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 18	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 9 35.60	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 8 36.	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4 36 27.40	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 22	2 45	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 45	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 4 45	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 45	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Artiman C. Bacon** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **829802**

Last paid to: **4 1907** Rate: **40** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 0 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 8 30	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 1/4/08 30.53	4 8 30	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2	
3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 161	3	3	
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4	
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 7 30	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2	
3 7 34	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3	
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4	
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2	
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3	
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4	

DEAD
GROUP 3
117

NAME: *Bacon, Arvilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875,066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Priv A 2nd Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 3, 1919</i>	<i>August 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Engr.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Asa G* 1847 (3-P. A. 1.)
1393

Certificate No. *635685* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *Mus. Band 96 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private 15</i>		<i>11 Dec 1918</i>	<i>JAN 20 1920</i>	<i>Inc 2250</i>		<i>Dec 1913</i>	<i>JAN 28 1914</i>
		<i>24.</i>	<i>13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Pillager, Minn.*

Died: *2/2/18 (3888)* Bureau notified: *20 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6416746 Dated APR 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Ad June 27-90 27* Home: *NOV 30 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Arvilla Bacon* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900. Certificate No. *875.060*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	14 75 83 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 75 3 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 85 50 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90 2	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90 3	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Isa G. Bacon* Certificate No. *635685*

Last paid to: *JAN 1909* *Rate: 18.19 2250* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	GROUT 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1		1928. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1929. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1		1930. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: *Bacon, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.) **171**

Certificate No. *702307* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: *Pt 26 11 md*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>GENERAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6/90</i>	<i>Jan 20/92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/10-P.M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon, Augustus H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **171**

Certificate No. *342557* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt 6 177 000*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 96</i>	<i>22 Aug 00</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>mch 30.1914</i>	<i>Aug. 5.1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Sept 10</i>	<i>11 Oct 10</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>mch 30.1919</i>	

Fees: *1500 25 100 12 21 100 13*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17, 1918.* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *Check N 62 12252* **MAR 4 - 1918** *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *272* Home: **AUG 17 1914**

6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>702.307</i>			
Last paid to: <i>171</i> Rate: <i>120</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Augustus H. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>342557</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100 19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>Inc.</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>57</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>57</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>5 64 47</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon, Barbara A

Certificate No.

700254

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Clark W Dewell

Service

Pt D 68 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 9, 1925

MAY 7 - 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEO - 1010

6-679

NAME

BARBARA A BACON

Certificate No.

700254

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED 8 4/11
CHECK CANCELED3-10 81
8-4/11

NAME:

Barbara A. Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

700254

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 1 30	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4

6-681

NAME: *Carson, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1-8504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. 144th Inf. 7th Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						ACT MAY 11 1912	
		<i>2nd Dec 1901</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>			<i>21 6 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
		<i>24 Feb 1911</i>				RE-ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	MAY 21 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/24/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H.*

Former Roll No. *1478* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Ga. 1st Kans. RD 5523-16*

6-681

NAME: *Carson, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 9. 15 "Edwards"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Dec 1904</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1911*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H.*

Former Roll No. *502* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>278804</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 21</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60
	2				2		60
	3				3		60
	4		8 59 40		4		60
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1		60
	2		8 45		2		60
	3		45		3		60
	4		45		4		60
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		60
	2		45		2		60
	3		45		3		60
	4		45		4		60
1910.	1		52 00	1914.	1		63
	2		60		2		63
	3		60		3		63
	4		60		4		63

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>282110</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 21</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DIED
	2		16 20		2		
	3		7 60		3		GROUP 2
	4		6 60		4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		
	2		6 20		2		
	3		7 60		3		
	4		60		4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		
	2		8 60		2		
	3		7 60		3		
	4		60		4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		
	2		60		2		
	3		8 60		3		
	4		60		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Betsey

Certificate No. 625215 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Co E. 109 NY I

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.		<u>19 APRIL 1908</u>	<u>20 APR 07</u>	Died <u>Feb. 16, 1918</u>	Reimbursement order dated <u>Jul. 21, 1918</u>	
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>		payable to <u>Floyd D. Brooks</u>	<u>27-Charlotte St.</u>	
Fees:					<u>Brighampton N.Y.</u>	
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Feb. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: 1212

Remarks:

AUG 6 1910
JAN 12 1917

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Betsey

Certificate No. 374881 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Levi Bacon

Service: Co E. 109 NY I

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	<u>2</u>	<u>3 Sept 1891</u>	<u>11 May 1913</u>			
		<u>1 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12, 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1913 Death reported by P. M. Gurney Depot

Remarks: NA

Former Roll No. 2624

6-679

NAME: <i>Bacon C. Louisa</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr 1928</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt E 15 Mass Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr 1928	<i>19 Apr 1928</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated 8/16/29 payable to Elizabeth Bacon 4 Carlisle St., Worcester, Mass.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>					
6-679					

NAME: Bacon C. Louisa				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 953347		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier: Charles A					
Service: Sgt E 15 Mass Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Apr 14 1924	Oct 16 1924		
	40	JUNE 4 1928			
Died: <i>Sept. 30, 1928</i>		OCT 17 1928			
Remarks:					
Died <i>9/30 1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8/16/29</i> payable to <i>Elizabeth Bacon</i> <i>4 Carlisle St.,</i> <i>Worcester, Mass.</i>					

NAME: <i>Henry J. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>953347</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>13 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 86	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 86	2	2	2	2		
3	3 15 86	3	3	3	3		
4	4 15 86	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 DIED	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 GROSS	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME

C. Louisa Bacon

Certificate No.

953347

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

J. 310 J Brainerd Hall & Son *12/24*

AT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	fee 29.160	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6-5571

CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Caroline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 377,130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: O 9 55 Mass Inf

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 July 90	3 June 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 5, 1921.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 12 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1158</u>						
						JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Caroline E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773,424 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Prin B. 2 H.A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 5		17 Jan. 1908	15 Feb. 1909			
12		19 Apr. 1908				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
1000 J.H. Spalding, atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						
						6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Bacon</i>				536		Certificate No. <i>377130</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30		Date: <i>100 JAN 1, 1929</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. E	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 A. M. F	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 A. M. F	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A. M. F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10 C G	2		2	4 75
3	JUL 1908	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	17 JHT	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	18	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	12 S. E. R	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.07	1922. 1	4 90
2	9 A. M. F	2	4	2		2	GROUP 1
3	11 A. M. F	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Bacon</i>				<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>		Certificate No. <i>175424</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75
4	219 114 36	4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	14	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	10	2	14	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	14	3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4	9	4	3	4	4 61.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	12	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: *Bacon Caroline M.* DEAD 37304-D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Capt. C. 29th Iowa Infantry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		6 June 1912	15 July 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10-Thomas Mattison Tacoma Wash*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 18 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *25* Dated *Dec 18 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Carolyn L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Gasper R.*

Service: *Priv. C. 112th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Feb 11-1918	Jan 29-1919			
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25*

6-679

NAME: Racoon Carrie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883161 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Edward C.

Service: Pr. 116 Inf.

ISSUES.

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION 2250
 Act of April 19, 1903.
 Act of June 27, 1893.

Appt'd By Court
 Co. Bond \$.....
 Ev. filed with Aud'r.....
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1387

6-679

NAME: Racoon Carrie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 70534 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Albert W. Racoon

Service: Pr. 116 Inf. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		10 July 1909	24 June 1910	Edward C. Racoon	10 July 1909	24 July 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie Bacon</i>				SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION				Certificate No. <i>3240 5401611</i>							
Last paid to: <i>11</i>				Rate: <i>12 G</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	10/22	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	2/3/16	36		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	X X	36 X		1		
	2				2		36		2	7/12	72		2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	X X	36 X		3		
	4				4		36		4	3/30/19	72		4		
1909.	1	12	36		1	4			1		36		1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11/18	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	9			1		36		1				1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/2	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	2/2	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Carrie Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>704834</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1930</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		36		4		
1908.	1				1		36		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2				2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3		3		3	4	85
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74		1	4	90
	2	5/7/28	60		2	4			2				2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	X	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME Bacon, Case

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

421,317

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 16th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1924	May 6, 1925		

Died

Remarks:

June 21, 1925

Reported

Discharge 1925 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 1. 0 1923
payable to John Bacon

MAY 20 1925

NAME:

Bacon, Case

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

421317

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1901.~~

Service:

Pt F. 16" Ia. Vol.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-11-11-11-11-11	Nov 1907			25-27-11-11-11-11	Jan 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30-11-11-11-11-11	1918
		19-3 June 1912	10 MeL 1913			40 JUN 10 1918	28 June 1913

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Tonks, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

345 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME

CASE BACON

Certificate No.

421317

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- -50 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

DEAD

21^R 43^R REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Case Bacon

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

421317

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 72 85 30 40 50 12 6 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 12	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7	3	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 5	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 77 17	1 4 150	1	1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 120	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Bacon Kathrine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *254.680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *James Puzey*

Service: *Sgt. K. 8 N. Y. H. Arty*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Post: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Bacon, Cecilia A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *463874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt E 50 Wis Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 5, 1923*

Reported: *EST*

Remarks:

4 30

NAME: *Bacon, Cecilia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri B, 50 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	20 May 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
From	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *342*

NOV 22 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Charity* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4703412* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri 7, Ind. Batt. 11th L. A.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ernest W. Bacon	Mar 21, 1917	June 14, 1917
Lyndonville, N.Y.		
R.S.		

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4013354 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1917

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Cecelia A. Bacon				FOREIGN				Certificate No. 463874											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		32	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4				4	12	4
	1				1	13	36		1	8	24 36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	19	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	12	36		3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4		1925.	2		
	3		36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Charite Bacon				Certificate No. 703412															
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	19			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1
JUL 5 1922
TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *17 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 <i>[Handwritten]</i> 1908	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau not filed: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bacon, Charles*

Certificate No. *98094* **ARMY INVALID.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. Co E 74th Ill Vol Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>21</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Aug 1911</i>	<i>24 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *Knoxville* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *Jan. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *537* *94* *27 1890* Home: *[Handwritten]*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>18094</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1909</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 15 36	1919. 1 15 36	1923. 1 15 36	1927. 1 15 36	1930. 1 15 36	1930. 1 15 36	1930. 1 15 36	1930. 1 15 36
2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36
3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36
4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED	4 DIED
1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2	1 GROUP 2
1908. 2 25 36	1912. 2 25 36	1916. 2 25 36	1920. 2 25 36	1924. 2 25 36	1928. 2 25 36	1930. 2 25 36	1930. 2 25 36	1930. 2 25 36	1930. 2 25 36
3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36
4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36
1909. 1 25 36	1913. 1 25 36	1917. 1 25 36	1921. 1 25 36	1925. 1 25 36	1929. 1 25 36	1930. 1 25 36	1930. 1 25 36	1930. 1 25 36	1930. 1 25 36
2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36	2 25 36
3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36
4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36	4 25 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 7 36	1922. 1 7 36	1926. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36
2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36	2 13 36
3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36	3 15 36
4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36	4 15 36

NAME: <i>Charles Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>18094</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				
<i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$ 8036 40 50</i>					<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 256	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 90	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 120	1927. 1 120	1930. 1 120	1930. 1 120	1930. 1 120	1930. 1 120
2 12 40	2 12 40	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 23 45	3 23 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 14 59 17	4 14 59 17	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 12 45	1 12 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
1908. 2 13 40	1912. 2 13 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 120	1928. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120
3 26 45	3 26 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 13	4 15 144	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 15 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
1909. 2 13	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 120	1925. 2 4 120	1929. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120
3 14 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 15	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 120	1926. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120	1930. 2 4 120
3 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 15 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: *Bacon, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Suer.*

Service: *1st 3rd Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *(See Johnson)* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *61 Silver St
Waterville Me*

NAME: **Bacon, Charles A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **205 746** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt E 15 pass inf**

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Apr 3 1924</i>	<i>APR - 5 1924</i>

Died: *Apr 3 1924* Remarks: *ok*

Accrued order dated *5 1924* payable to widow *Louisa Bacon*

*4 Carlisle St
Worcester
Mass.*

NAME: Bacon, Charles A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305,706 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. C. 15. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	12	15 Feb. 1911	11 24 1911	32	12	15 Feb. 1911	11 24 1911
Inc.	15	17 May 1911	27 11 27 1911	32	JUN 10 1912		
Regt.	19	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 338 n.f. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Bacon, Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963,228 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. S. 1. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	15	23 Feb. 1907	25 June 1907				
Inc.	21	16 Aug. 1911	26 Aug. 1911				
Regt.	30	25 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Col. Rome

Died: Aug. 25, 1914 SEP 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Chelsea Mass.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 967 n.f. Home:

NAME: Charles A. Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Michigan Rate: 17 2/3 Remarks: 22 50 Certificate No. 205746
 Act of May 11, 1912. 1345

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	2 1/3	1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	50		2	6	37 7/10		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3	6	56		3	6	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50
	4	6			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	10	4 50
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3	5			3	6			3	5	67 1/2		3	4	164		3	3	4 50
	4	8			4	3	45 25 32		4		67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	1	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	8			2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 30		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	1	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3				3		
	4	7			4		57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Charles A. Bacon 1346 Certificate No. 263928
 Last paid to: Michigan Rate: 30 Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	10 10		2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	48		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	2	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	14			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	14	60. 63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	14	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4		DEAD.		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Bacon Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247352* ARMY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *PA. 7. 5 W. S. Arty.*

Disability: *W. ing Lornia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Sep. '84</i>	<i>14 June '84</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1635* ARMY INVALID. 1635

Service: *PA. 7. 5 W. S. Arty.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died: *4/19 1914*

Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1916*

Remarks: *A. L. Bacon - Gen Fayette Co. Ia. Dis. C. ap. 11/13. bond 5000. - 11/16/14 Authority filed with [unclear] voucher.*

Former Roll No. *1274*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles B. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>247,352</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1905</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>			
Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24
2		2	5 24	2	4 24	2	4 24
3		3	5 24	3	4 24	3	4 24
4		4	6 24	4	4 24	4	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24
2		2	7 24	2	4 24	2	4 24
3		3	7 24	3	4 24	3	4 24
4		4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24
1909. 1	4 24	1913. 1	7 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24
2	6 24	2	7 24	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24
1910. 1	5 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24
2	6 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	6 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24

NAME: <u>Charles B. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>247,352</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1905</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>			
Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	20 40	2	7	2		2	
3		3	11	3		3	
4	9 45	4	7	4		4	
1908. 1	27 45	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8	2		2	
3		3	9	3		3	
4	8 45	4	7	4		4	
1909. 1	45 09	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2		2	
3	14	3	4	3		3	
4	14	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	17 62	4	GROUP 1	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon, Charles D.

Certificate No. 1011, 123 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: Sgt, K 4, Cav. Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	5 Nov., 1902	12 mch., 1903				
Reis.	15	22 Aug. 1911	7 Sept. 1910				
Reis.	25	25 May 1912	7 Dec. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>6 July 1913</u> <u>Conn.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>2 Aug 1913</u>			
Remark: <u></u>							
Died <u>July 6, 1913</u>							
<u>Estella L. Bacon</u>				<u>Medway, Mass.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>185</u> BOSTON, Mass. <u>June 1919</u>				Home: <u>Medway, Mass.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon, Charles E.

Certificate No. 438666 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1646**
Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st N.Y. Eng.

Disability: Dis. of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	14 June 1918	July 1, 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	19	Apr. 29, 1918	July 1, 1918	Inc.	72	Aug 3 1921	SEP 8 1921
	30	June 10, 1918					
Fees:	32	June 25, 1919					
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 6, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 17 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1111</u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

NAME: CHARLES D. BACON,					1383					Certificate No. 1011123						
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3			
	4				4	6			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6				2				2		
	3	11			3	10				3				3		
	4	21			4	10 45 63				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	70		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2					2				2		
	3	6			3					3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 36 12			2					2				2		
	3	6 36 12			3					3				3		
	4	7 45			4					4				4		

NAME: Charles D. Bacon					Certificate No. 1383											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 30 30					Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	144	
	2				2	7			2	4	42		2	4	72	
	3				3	11			3	4	42		3	4	72	
	4				4	7			4	4	42		4	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	8				2	4	42		2	4	96
	3	9	42		3	9				3	4	42		3	4	132 80
	4	8	42		4	7				4	4	112		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4				2	4	42		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4				3	4	42		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	42			4	4	42		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42		1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	216
	2	7			2	4	42			2	4	42		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	42			3	4	42		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	42			4	4	90		4		

6-481

NAME: Bacon Charles G. (3-P. A. 1.) 1050

Certificate No. 364771 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Co K 130 n y Inf 36319

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>SEP 9 1912</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Oct 29 1913</u>	<u>Nov. 22-1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Petersburg, Mich

Died: Sept. 22 1916 Bureau notified: 3-888

Remarks: Sept 22 1916 SEP 11 1917 Petersburg
William H Bacon Mich

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1917 51 - Dan Law Home:

6-681

NAME: Bacon Charles G. (3-P. A. 1.) 1051

Certificate No. 364771 ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Co K 130 n y Inf

Disability: Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>SEP 9 1912</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Oct 29 1913</u>	<u>Nov. 22-1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 1170 Home:

963 6-681

NAME: Charles E. Bacon Act of May 17, 1912. Certificate No. 32771

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 22.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 11 6.93	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4 7 5.7	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 5.7	1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 5.7	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 4 5.7	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4 4 5.7	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4

2-681

NAME: Charles E. Bacon Certificate No. 32771

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 - 5.1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 5.1	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 5.1	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 5.1	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 5.1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 5.1	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 5.1	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 5.1	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 5.1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 5.1	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 5.1	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 5.1	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 6 5.1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 5.1	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 5.1	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 5.1	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 3

NAME: Bacori Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 231108 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 13, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 1 12 01. ~~mid~~ Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	16	2 weeks, 01	13 Sept. 01				
Inc.	20	18 Nov 1909	1 Dec. 1910				
Recd.	22	1 June 1912	8 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 4 1918 D 373888

Remarks: Check No. 6212699 MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Died Feb 13 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1918 7 Bacon Ave.

Payable to widow Emily A Lexington, Mass.

Former Roll No. 114 BOSTON, MASS. MAY 10 1918 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Bacon, Charles H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983909 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Surgeon 13 & 86 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	15	7 Mar 1907	16 July 1907	Recd.	30	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912
Inc.	20	18 Nov 1909	6 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Died Aug. 25 1914 Accrued order dated Aug. 8 1916

payable to widow Mary C. Bacon

Box 444, Lockport, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/14 Bureau notified: OCT 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2285(S) Home: AUG 15 1916

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Bacon				Act of May 11, 1912.				1439				Certificate No. 231,108			
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12				Rate: 15 22.50				Remarks: 3							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	8			2		467.50		2		
	3	24	18.20		3	8			3		467.50		3		
	4	4	7.50		4	✓			4		467.50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6			1		467.50	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2		467.50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3		67.50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4		67.50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	60.25		1		467.50	1921.	1		
	2	14			2		67.50		2		467.50		2		
	3	8			3	4			3		467.50		3		
	4	6			4	1	67.50		4		467.50		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67.50		1		67.50	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2		DEAD		2		
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3		52.50		3		
	4	7	47.12		4	4	67.50		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Bacon				955				Certificate No. 983909							
Last paid to: 4 July 1912 @ 12 (19) 15 20 30				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	PER	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B.		2				2		
	3	8/21	11.70		3	13	A M F		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	8	NT		2				2		
	3	8			3		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	8/26	5.2		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4	10/9	104.67		4				4		
1909.	1	8	MOD	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	MOD		2	4			2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		

10/6

NAME: *Bacon Charles* 7204 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *245285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Capt. 8 Cal. Inf. Regt.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>July 1901</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 July 1915</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 1914* SEP 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Quartz Site*
 Remarks: *Quartz Site, Ariz.*

Former Roll No. *1655* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon Charles M* 12811 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1074,452* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *Corp - 3 - 84 - 10 - 157 - Incl. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 6, 1901
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1917* Bureau notified JUN 19 1917
 Remarks: *Check No. 4337194 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2017/10 - 927* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1045-285</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	18	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	9	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	14	36		2	25	146 47
	3	11	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4		
				DEAD.			

NAME: <i>Charles M. Bacon</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1074,452</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8th Dec 1907</i>		Rate: <i>21 1/2</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64 50
	3				3	11	39 60		3	4	64 50
	4	27	32 40		4	11	45		4	4	64 50
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		75	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	15	36		2	10	45		2	4	64 50
	3	14	36		3				3		64 50
	4	11	36		4	11	61 50		4	4	64 50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	64 50
	3	13	36		3				3		GROUP 3
	4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	64 50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

BACON, CHARLES N.

Certificate No.

155 882

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 10 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-571
	72	Sept 10 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Aug 30. 1923	SEP 18 1923	
				Remarks:		
				Letter.		
<p>Aug 30. 23 reimbursement order dated JAN 8 1924</p> <p>payable to Viola M. Scott</p> <p>Eaton Rapids, Michigan.</p>						

NAME:

Bacon Charles N. Special Act.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

155 882

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR. 1975

Under General Law.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 10 Mich V Cav

Disability:

Chronic Bronchitis Heart and lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	29 Sept 27	2 Dec 29	Inc.	72	Sept 10-1920	Oct 7-1920
inc	40	May 2, 1912	May 16, 1912				
Inc.	50	May 6, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1920 16

Home:

993

6-681

ACT OF 1902

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGU 4 72

~~SEPTEMBER 4-72-CANCELLED~~

OCTOBER 4 1965

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Charles N. Bacon</i>				<i>Special Act. No.</i>				Certificate No. <i>May 15 1920 155882</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>THE CRYSTAL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	120		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	120		4	4	72				
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	216
	2	7	90		2	4	120		2	4	216				
	3	6	90		3	4	120		3	4	216				
	4	7	90		4	4	120		4	4	216				
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6	90		2	4	120		2	4	216				
	3	8	90		3	4	120		3	4	216				
	4	8	90		4	4	120		4	4	216				

NAME: Bacon Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 567585 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 98109 1st Lt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Apr 1907	Aug 1907	30	15	May 1912	14 June 1912
Rein.	25	Jul 1907	Jul 1907	40			
Inc.	20	5 Jan 1910	Jan 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
None							

Transferred from: Y. Transferred to: Julia Bacon
499 State St.,
Binghamton, N.Y.

Died: Feb. 21 - 1922 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 1 1923

NAME: Bacon Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 630485 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912.
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. A 128th Ohio Inf

Disability: ch diar. & dis. of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	39	March 1890	24 May 1891	25		3 Sept 1913	
				30		3 Sept 1913	31 Oct 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: Widow.

Died: 2/29/20 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 434 Home: APR 16 1920

NAME: Bacon Charles N. Bacon Certificate No. 567.585

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 5 70 30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 0 00		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5 30		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 22		3 1		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5 10		4 7		4 4		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 1		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1927. 1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 1 76 33		3 4		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 1		1 4 90		1 4 150		GROUP 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 1		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 18 30		2	
3 6		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 1		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 1 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1927. 1	
2 5 83		2 1 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 6		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 128		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Charles N. Bacon Certificate No. 630485

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 7 20 40 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 4		2 1 75		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 120		3		3	
4		4 4		4 1 75		4 4 120		4		4	
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 1 1		1 4 75		1 4 120		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 75		2 12 34 67		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 75		3 26		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		GROUP 1		4		4	
1909. 1 21		1913. 1 1 57 63		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2		2 1		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 4		3 1 5		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 4		4 1 75		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 1 75		1 1 75		1		1		1	
2 4		2 4 75		2 1 75		2		2		2	
3 4		3 4 75		3 4 102		3		3		3	
4 4		4 4 75		4 Inc. 120		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bacon, Charles P.

Certificate No.

218 714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 24th N J Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Date not known</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i> Reported OCT - 7 1924		

NAME:

Bacon, Charles P.

- 64

(3-P. A. 1.)
356

Certificate No.

218.714

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. G 24" N. J. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 11/107	Mch 4/07	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	15 ⁵⁰	May 31 1912	Oct 9-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1913	
INC	19	July 26/12	May 21/13				
	22	July 26/17					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

CHARLES P BACON

Certificate No.

218714

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50
MARCH 4 50
APRIL 4 4 50
MAY 4 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

64

Charles P. Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

218,714

Last paid to:

356

Rate:

12.50

Remarks:

OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3553	1911. 1 4 38	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 9 38	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 5 36	1 13 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 5 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 5 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 5 36	2 6/10 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 INC. 57.93	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 84.60	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Charles C. [illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *617* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st [illegible] [illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	20	Oct 29, 1914	June 8, 1915
					24	Oct 29, 1919	
					25	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **TOPERA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *67 JUN 27 1890* Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT June 27, 1906~~
 Service: *[illegible]*
 Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>				
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>17 June 1917</i>	<i>15 1916</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *6/15/16* Bureau notified: *7/1/16*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

DEAD

NAME: <i>James P. Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>28.3550</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Certificate No.											
Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PAYEE BAC 027, CHARLES W.

FILE No. 1186628

H-25-41

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Report in all c's</u>		
<u>11634</u>	<u>Report</u>	
	APR 27 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bacon Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

53650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James Bacon

Service:

Regt. 154 "N.Y. Inf."

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12		FEB 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1912

Fees:

109.40, 2.00, 10.00, 6.31, 12.50

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. _____

753600

Last paid to :

753600

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

6-52

NAME: Bacon, Clara G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589,385 ARMY WIDOW. Law: OP MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis H. Special Act

Service: Pr. A. 22

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	5	3 Mch. 1905	30 Mch. 1905	Ine 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>37</u>						

6-679

NAME: Bacon, Clara G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 500,021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 152 Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jay C.

Service: Pr. A. 22

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Sept 1906			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>432</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Clara G. Bacon</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>256</u>					Certificate No. <u>589,385</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1909</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2	4	75
	3				3		9		3		4 36		3	4	75
	4				4		12		4		4 36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		2 4 30
	3				3		25		3		4 30		3	4	95.50
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		12 36		2		4		2		4 36		2	4	90
	3		14		3				3		4 36		3	4	90
	4		11		4		4 36		4		4 36		4	4	90
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		7		2		4 36		2		4 75		2	4	90
	3		13		3		4 38		3		4 75		3		
	4		13		4		36		4		75		4		

NAME: <u>Clarinda Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>500021</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1906</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		13 34		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		22		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon Clementina B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1906*

Name of Soldier: *Henry P. B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. B. 73rd Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 27-1918</i>	<i>Mch 13-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Hugh L. Reeves* *4/10-25* *3/28/19*

GROUP 2.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *278,249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram F.*

Service: *Priv. C. 22 Conn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 1. 1914</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* **JUL 31 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: Clementina B. Bacon Certificate No. 27823

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 ^{for 3/25} 105.83	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 9	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: CORNELIA BACON, Certificate No. 278249

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act April 12, 1908 72
SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 06	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 13	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 14	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 13	4 4	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 13	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 38	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 60	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bacon, Cornelia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344,166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lieut. B. 6 Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Sept-1891.</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1892.</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1917	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred to:			
Died:			
Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Cornelia* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95,135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. B. 6 Mass. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mar 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>							
Transferred to:							
Died: <i>May 1, 1914</i>							
Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1914</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>200,000</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <u>Cornelia B. Bacon</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>3441-66</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1905.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36 ✓
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	18	36
	4				4	27	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <u>Cornelia B. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>3441-66</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1905.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	6	
	3				3	3	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3				3	8	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon, Cynthia A.*

Certificate No. *220240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W.*

Service: *Pvt Co C. '64" Sec*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>29 Apr 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/13* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2/28/13*

Remarks: *OK-30541-24/13-36. Canceled*
Houston Texas.

Former Roll No. *41*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bacon, Cyrus V.*

Certificate No. *1106475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt, E, 1 R.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb., '07</i>	<i>24 June, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14, 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 23/1908*

Remarks: *Report by Com.*
Died 14 Aug 08 payable to widow
Adm. B. W. Bacon Order 31 Dec 1918

Former Roll No. *307 n 2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia A. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>22024</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>42</i>	1911.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>23 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>24 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>23 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>16 36</i>		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>26 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>24 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>3 1/2 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus V. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>1106475</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 June, 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>75 12 93</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 28 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bacon, David F. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 162474 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E. 2" Vt. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	12 Dec 1883	22 May 1884				
Reis	25	11 Jan 1912	6 Aug 1913.				
	30	18 May 1913					

Fees: Jan 9 1917

Adella Bacon

Transferred from: E. 2" Vt. Transferred to: Edn. 800 Traffic Rd. Revere Mass.

Died: Jan. 7. 1917. Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917 3-888 Lexington

Remarks: Transferred to Revere Mass. Authority filed with Oct. 1893 voucher. Mass.

David L. Bacon Edn Authority filed with April 1908 voucher.

Walter L. Bacon Edn Authority filed with April 1908 voucher.

Former Roll No. 16 Capt'd. 3/23/08 Bond 500.

6-681

NAME: 7230 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 7230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: 1143 Alameda St.

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 16 1916

Remarks: Mary J. 362 West 9th Los Angeles Calif.

Former Roll No. Home:

JUL 23 1917 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: David F. Bacon - Ingle 1700 Certificate No. 162,474

Last paid to: B. C. B. Rate: 30. Remarks: David F. Bacon - 5 du
Crawford, J. Brown, Edm. Leigle

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 52	1911. 1 16 52	1915. 1 25 90	1919. 1 GROUP	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 22 90	2 22 90	2 22 90	2 22 90
3 14	3 14	3 25 90	3 25 90	3 25 90	3 25 90
4 12	4 12	4 18 90	4 18 90	4 18 90	4 18 90
1 15 360	1 11	1 11 90	1 11 90	1 11 90	1 11 90
2 8 72	2 20	2 20 90	2 20 90	2 20 90	2 20 90
3 18	3 13	3 27 90	3 27 90	3 27 90	3 27 90
4 14	4 16	4 21 90	4 21 90	4 21 90	4 21 90
1 11	1 22 14 43	1 22 90	1 22 90	1 22 90	1 22 90
2 8	2 14 72	2 14 72	2 14 72	2 14 72	2 14 72
3 15	3 12 90	3 12 90	3 12 90	3 12 90	3 12 90
4 11	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90
1 12	1 13 90	1 13 90	1 13 90	1 13 90	1 13 90
2 11	2 19 90	2 19 90	2 19 90	2 19 90	2 19 90
3 13	3 24 90	3 24 90	3 24 90	3 24 90	3 24 90
4 12	4 21 90	4 21 90	4 21 90	4 21 90	4 21 90

NAME: John F. Bacon 1700 Certificate No. 162,474

Last paid to: B. C. B. Rate: 19 Remarks: 100 of Aug 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57
2 8 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 14 36	3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 57
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57

NAME: <u>Bacon Daniel R</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>55748</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Civ. 79 reg. 8.</u>		Law: <u>1111111111</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>40 mar. 89</u>	<u>15 nov. 89</u>
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Dec 1911</u>	<u>9 Sept 1911</u>
	<u>20</u>	<u>10 mar. 912</u>	<u>21 Nov. 912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		<u>Anna E. Bacon</u>	
<u>3/6/18</u>		<u>R#1 - Prattsburg, N.Y.</u>	
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>6417614 Dated 4 1918 Cancelled.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		<u>OCT 23 1918</u> <u>OCT 10 1918</u>	

NAME: <u>Bacon Deborah A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <u>612905</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:				
Name of Soldier: <u>George</u>		202				
Service: <u>Pvt 45 Pa Inf</u>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/10 Mch 1906	24 July 1906			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>		
Remarks:				<u>See Boie</u> <u>Hehr</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>618</u>						

NAME:

Bacon Delia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

• 907205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Private Co. H, 94th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Dec. 31, 1920	Nov. 26, 1921			

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 1921 6-679

NAME:

Bacon Diana

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

688734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Levi E

Service:

Pr 675 Ill 1st Reg Ft 45 Vet VE

23542

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		2 July 09 10 Sept 09		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 16, 1921

Bureau notified:

3-1081D

DEC 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 17 1918

6-679

NAME: **Delia Bacon** ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 WIDOW Certificate No. **907205**

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-591

NAME: **Miana Bacon** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902. Certificate No. **688.434**

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: **Delia Bacon** ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 WIDOW Certificate No. **907205**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-591

NAME: **Miana Bacon** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902. Certificate No. **688.434**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME
Bacon, Diantha

Certificate No.
383594

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Corp A 36 Mass.

ARMY WIDOW

(2-P. A. 2a)

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died **Oct. 13, 1925**

Reported **OCT 24 1925**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: **Bacon, Diantha**

Certificate No. **383594**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Corp A, 36**

ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig. 8		12 June 1893	30 Sept. 1893
12		19 APRIL 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 30 1918**

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME

DIANTHA BACON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

383594

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

DIANTHA BACON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act April 10, 1908 790

Certificate No.

383594

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

220 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Bacon Dora</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>431107</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>David L</i>		203	
Service: <i>Corp G 45 Penn Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1896</i>	<i>25 Sept 1896</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		MAY 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Des Moines</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Dawson</i> <i>Nebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>203</i>			

6-679

NAME Bacon, Dora		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 431107	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier David L			
Service Cop G 45 Penn Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
<i>June 24, 1924</i>			
Reported			
		JUL 11 1924	
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Dora Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>431107</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1900</i> <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF M...</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1				
2 19	2 19	2 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3 13	3 13	3 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3				
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4	4 12 4 30	4				
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1				
2 17	2 17	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2				
3 15 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 13	3				
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 15 36	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 14	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 12	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 12	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1				
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				
			GROUP 1						
			TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME

DORA BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

431107

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon Dora*

Certificate No. *916 885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Corpl. D. J. 6" N. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 50</i>	<i>11-13-1922</i>	<i>July 27, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *11-13-22* Transferred to:

Died: *October 8 1922* Bureau notified: NOV 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bacon, Dorothy**

Certificate No. **935940** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: **Abel**

Service: **Pt Co F Hatches Battln Minn Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		May 4, 1923	June 19, 1923			

Died: *Jan. 22, 1923*

Reported: **FEB 11 1923**

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: <i>Dora Gilcorn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>716.887</i>															
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>50.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Dorothy Bacon		Certificate No. 935,940		Fees: None		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
						GROUP 1.	
RATE--		30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30		4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30		4 30				
MARCH	4 30						
APRIL	4 30						
MAY	4 30						
JUNE	4 30						
JULY	<i>19 60</i> 4 30						
AUGUST	<i>B-4 30</i> 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Bacon Dorothy C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (6.)	
Certificate No. <i>5837</i>		LAW: SPECIAL ACT <i>CIVIL WAR</i>	
NAVY WIDOW.		LAW: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>Francis D.</i>			
Service: <i>Long Beach</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR 19 1908	15 May 1913
Reis 20 3 Mch 1913		24 Apr 1917	
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Reis to allow under</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-676

NAME: **Bacon, Dwight** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **973 908** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Corp A 4 P E Mo Mil ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	72	Mar 24 1921		HOMES—Admitted	
	Inc 90	Mar. 4, 1926	Dec. 1, 1926	Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>on 12/1/26</i>	1260

DEC 1 4 1926

NAME: Bacon, Dwight (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 7-2018 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEB 6, 1907
 Service: Corpl A 4. C E Mo Mil ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 Oct 1907</u>			<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Oct 1912</u>
		<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>11 Oct 1907</u>			<u>12 Oct 1912</u>	<u>JUN 2 - 1914</u>
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
72 Mch 24, 1921 - June 2, 1921
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1145 JUN 27 1890 Home: Mo Mil

6-681

NAME: Bacon Earl Z (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 100332 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: Corpl E 154 N Y Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: 1

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Mch 1907</u>	<u>10 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>17 June 1912</u>
						<u>DEC 1 1913</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1 1913</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1 1918</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: CHICAGO
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2830 (a 8) Home: Mo Mil

6-681

NAME: <u>Ernie Bacon</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 973908				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u> 25 <u>50</u> 100 <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 72
2		2		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	10 4 72
3		3		3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	11 4 72
4	0	4		4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72
2	12	2		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	2 4 72
3	7	3		3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	3 4 72
4		4		4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 216	Trans to Mo.	
2		2		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	Payment Card	
3		3		3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 216		
4		4		4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 216		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216		
2		2		2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216		
3	8	3		3	4 84 ⁶⁰	3	4 216		
4		4		4	4 96	4	4 216		

6-681

NAME: <u>Earl Z. Bacon</u>					1129				
Last paid to:					Certificate No. <u>100332</u>				
Rate: <u>1824 30</u>					<u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 8. E. R.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	4 6. D. B.	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	11/5 14140	4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 A B W	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	4 NDB	2	5 NDB	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	17 JHT	3	12 45	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150		
1909. 1	13 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	Trans to Mo.	
2	9 NDB	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	Payment Card	
3	12 JHT	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150		
4		4	54	4	4 72	4	4 150		
1910. 1	6 N. D. B.	1914. 1	6 11140	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150		
2	12 5. E. R.	2		2	4 75 ⁴⁰	2	4 150		
3		3	72	3	4 90	3	4 150		
4		4	72	4	4 128	4	4 150		

6-681

NAME: **Bacon, Edgar D** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **989645** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Br K 30 wis vol inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	28 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **9/2/10-** Bureau notified: **3-798-10/9/10-**

Remarks: **Birmingham Ala**

315 N. 20th St.

607

Former Roll No. **111** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Bacon Edward** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **843155** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Ent. Co. 74th Inf.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Reis	15	31 Mar 1912	3 Feb 1913
				Inc	19	50 May 1, 1920	MAY 28 1915
					22	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 14, 1920 (3 888)** Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1921**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated NOV 26 1921**

payable to widow **Delia Bacon**

Swanton, Vermont

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: **DEC 2 1921**

NAME: <u>Edgar D. Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>989645</u>														
Last paid to: <u>6-4 May 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>436</u>	1911.	1		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>6/12</u>	<u>1280</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4		
<u>1/18 1920</u> <u>Pal Ellen M. Bacon mda Knoxville, Tenn mda Ohio.</u>																			

NAME: <u>Edward Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>989645</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-15-19</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>														
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>46 50</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 96</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 96</u>		2		<u>4 96</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>2/10-8</u>	<u>36</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 96</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>4 96</u>		4				4		
1908.	1	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 96</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>4 96</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 96</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>4 96</u>		4				4		
1909.	1	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 96</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>4 96</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 96</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>4 96</u>		4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 96</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>4 96</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>36</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 96</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>36</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>4 96</u>		4				4		
<u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>																			

NAME: *Pacon, Edward* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1063154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. Co 109 reg 1941 "Co 2" Batt VRC* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Oct 1904</i>	<i>5 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Jan 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Sept 1914</i>	<i>NOV 20 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Sept 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*
 Remarks: *No. 1244545 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ DEC - 1 1914

NAME: *Pacon, Edward F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *33121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P. Co 1st Reg Vol. Cav* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov 1909</i>	<i>20 Apr 1909</i>				
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *City dues*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 30 - 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1919*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated March 2, 1919 payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: _____ 28 1919

NAME: <u>Bacon Edward Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>1063.154</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-15-23</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 15		1915. 1 6 95-372		1919. 1	
2 6		2		2 4 90		2	
3 6		3 8		3 4 90		3	
4 7 51.87		4 7		4 4 90		4	
1 8 20		1 9		1 4 90		1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 57		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2	
3 8		3 8		3 90		3	
4 5		4 7		4 GROUP 1		4	
1 6		1 2 5-160		1		1	
2 8		2 5 69		2		2	
3 12		3 4		3		3	
4 11 38.10		4 4		4		4	
1 8 45		1 4 69		1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 5 69		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 8		3 4 69		3		3	
4 7		4 4 69		4		4	

NAME: <u>Edward J. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>334217</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7-16-1909</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 105	
2		2 5 45		2 4 72		2 4/8 101.50	
3		3 5 45		3 4 72		3 96	
4		4 6 45		4 4 72		4 GROUP 2	
1908. 1		1 6 45		1 4 72		1	
2		2 8 45		2 4 72		2	
3		3 6 45		3 4 72		3	
4		4 4 45		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1		1 4 45		1 4 72		1	
2 11 40.00		2 4 60		2 4 72		2	
3 6 45		3 4 60		3 4 72		3	
4 6 45		4 4 60		4 4 72		4	
1 7 45		1 5 60.27		1 4 72		1	
1910. 2 9 45		1914. 2 4 72		1918. 2 4 72		1922. 2	
3 6 45		3 4 72		3 4 91.80		3	
4 9 45		4 4 72		4 4 105		4	

NAME: *Edward F. Bacon* Certificate No. *234217*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Diapped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

18 36
Diapped
GROUP :

NAME: *Edward H. Bacon* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1141410*

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL* Rate: *\$72.50 19* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		462	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1/4 32.40</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>23 36</i>		4		<i>57</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>17 64.82</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP :</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>11 65.0</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4				4		

Inc.

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LSH.*

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *Nothing permanent complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Feb 1890	9 July 1891	Ree	13 ⁵⁰	22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
Inc	10	4 Dec 1891	30 June 1910				
Ree	12	20 March 1911	5 April 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/13 *Coroner* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *218 Court St
Auburn Me* 6-681

NAME: *Bacon Edwin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2807 3156*

Service: *Pri. to 31 Dec.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	17 Mar 1907	OCT 24 1907	Died	30	1917	Accrued order dated Nov 7, 1919
Inc	20	20 May 09	JUN 7 1909	payable to widow.			<i>Agnes Bacon</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3904861 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3949* Home: *1120 Sycamore St.
Milwaukee, Wis.*

NOV 12 1919 6-681

NAME: *Edwin R. Bacon* Certificate No. *617.856*

Last paid to: *13⁵⁹(12)(10)(8)* Rate: *13⁵⁹(12)(10)(8)* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 34.93			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	5 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3	7 24			3	11 5 36.10			3				3				3		
	4	8 24			4	11 14 50			4				4				4		
	1	6 24			1	4 40 50			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 24		1913.	2	7 9 10 80		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7 24			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6 24			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 30			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Edwin R. Bacon* Certificate No. *277227*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *12* ~~15 20 30~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 00		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	15 11 20 00			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	11/19 87	TO DATE OF DEATH		4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	5 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 45			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 45			3	30 8 9 60			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	4 45		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 45			2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6 52 30			3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	4 60		1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 60			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	5 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Bacon, Eleanor H****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier **935486****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**Service **Emery****Pt C 18th Mich Inf**

ISSUES

6-8873

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 8, 1923	June 9, 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 7, 1924

Reported

NOV 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Bacon, Elbridge G.**343,548***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1.)*Act of May 11, 1912.**Act Feb. 6, 1917.**1st Lt. 42nd Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 30-1915</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 30-1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Sept 7 1922

Bureau notified:

*NOV 7 1922**JUL 7 1917*

Home:

6-681

NAME
ELEANOR H. BACON
Certificate No.
935 486
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	26	4 30										
JULY	7	30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **Elbridge G. Bacon** Act of May 11, 1914.908 Certificate No. **843,548**
Last paid to: **4 June 1920** Base: **152 79 32 50 s** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 28 40	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6	2 8	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6	3 6	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6	4 5	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 6	1 6	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6	2 6	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7	3 6	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4	4 4 36 21 58	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 6	1 4 46 50	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8	2 4	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8	3 4	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 14	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 5	1 4 46 50	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID

6-551

NAME: *Bacon Eliza* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773251* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**~~

Service: *FILE 16*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>28th 15 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 10, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1554* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME **BACON ELIZA A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **773251** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **L ester W**

Service **Pt B 2 Mich Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov. 11, 1928*

Reported **APR 12 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza Bacon</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>648895</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FE. 2250</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3		
	4		64.		4		60		4				4		
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		12 60		2		60		2				2		
	3		7 60		3		9 60		3				3		
	4		60		4		60		4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 60		2		48-60 4 28		2				2		
	3		60		3		67 50		3				3		
	4		60		4		67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		60		2		67 50		2				2		
	3		8 60		3		GROUP :		3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		

NAME		ELIZA A BACON		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Fees		773251		GROUP. 1											
RATE—		30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to R.
3-187
2-3/27

NAME: BACON ELIZA A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 773,251		ACT OF MAY 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1906	
Name of Soldier: Lester W. Bacon			
Service: Private, Co. "B" 2 nd Michigan Infantry			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
73			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	Dec. 22, 1913	April 2, 1914	
20			
INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees: \$10 - William A. McCormick, Atty.			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Group 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		OCT 7 1916 APR 27 1914 G-679	

NAME Bacon Eliza F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 881924		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry C.			
Service 1st Lt D 103 0 Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30	May 1, 1920		
40	JUNE 4, 1928		
Died Dec 30, 1928			
Reported			
Remarks:		JAN 24 1929	
		6-6874	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jacon Olga* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *881 924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *1st Lt. 103 O'By*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 18, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1920</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon Elizabeth* 1238

Certificate No. *388 320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Horace S. Bacon*

Service: *Pv & 8 N.Y. Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 June 1893</i>	<i>9 Jan 1894</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *DETROIT,*

Died: *DEC 1916*

Bureau notified: *DEC 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *513 DEC 15 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Bacon</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>881.924</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>12/1/1918.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bacon</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902				Certificate No. <i>388 320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	28 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	GROU	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 31	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bacon, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>546293</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt Co D 8" Tenn Vol Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			<i>21 Jan'y 1903.</i>		
		<i>Oct. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>253.</i>					
6-679					

NAME: BACON ELIZABETH				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 546293		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: James					
Service: Pt I 8 Tenn Vol Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>August 27, 1923</i>					
Reported: SEP 10 1923					
Remarks:					
6-6574					

NAME <i>Elizabeth Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>546293</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 270	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2 0 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 8 30	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4		
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 5	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 48.15	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 5	2 36	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID				

NAME ELIZABETH BACON,

Certificate No.

546293

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6374

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME Elizabeth Bacon
last paid to: Rate 12

ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

Certificate No.

546293

last paid to:

Rate •

12

Remarks :

Act of Apr. 19, 1900

[illegible]

NAME

ELIZABETH BACON,

Certificate No.

546293

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Bacon Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester Bacon*

Service: *Co. B. 20 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 31-1914</i>	<i>OCT 17-1914</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 7 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Elizabeth A. B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885,912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FC*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Halraven*

Service: *1st Lt. 15. 62 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1920</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>UP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Bacon* Certificate No. *781870*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		78		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth A. W. Bacon* Certificate No. *885.712*

Last paid to: Rate: *23 30* Remarks: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BACON ELIZABETH AC

Certificate No.

885912

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W Melraven

Service

1st Lt B 62 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 2, 1923

1923

Died 9/2 1923
 payable to Mary Lippie dated 2-13-24

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

777614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Joseph E. Bacon
 Pri. 1st 8 Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug. 12		June 1-1914	JUN 29 1914	INC 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10

George E. Linn

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH A C BACON

Former Widow

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

885912

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Elizabeth C Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

777617

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	30	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4	4	4	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	20 25	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AGENT					

6-681

NAME

Bacon, Elizabeth C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

777614

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph C

Service

Pt I 8 Tenn Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 1, 1926

JUN 9 1926

Died

6/1/1926 Reimbursement order dated 7-30-26

payable to

John H. Bacon
Full Branch
Tennessee

NAME

Bacon Elizabeth L

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

967043

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Williamson W

Service

Capt A 7 Ky Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

30

Jun 1 1925

Nov 5 1925

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 1. 1927

AUG 12 1927

NAME ELIZABETH C BACON

Certificate No.

777614

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								0-0574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	8/10 25								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME Elizabeth L Bacon

Certificate No.

967043

Fees

none

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								0-0571
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

NAME: Bacon, Elizabeth J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266,680 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William J. Jr.

Service: Regt. I, 12 Conn.

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MAR	27 Mch. 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 25, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>3 10810 JUN 20 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>467</u> DEC 15 1916 6-679						

NAME: Bacon, Elizabeth J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607,331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Bacon, Absalom ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ch. 34, 1st U. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Feb 1905	7 April 1906			
INC.	25					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1610</u> 6-679						

NAME: Elizabeth T. Bacon					295					Certificate No. 266,680				
Last paid to: MAR 1909					Rate: 20.30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	7	2	36	2	4 75	2		2				
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3				
4		4	7	4	36	4	4 75	4		4				
1908. 1		1	6	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1				
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2				
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3				
4		4	11	4	4 36	4		4		4				
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1				
2	7/8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2				
3	10	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3				
4	11	4	4 36	4		4	4 90	4		4				
1910. 1	9	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1				
2	9	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2				
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3				
4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4				
					GROUP 3									

NAME: <u>Elizabeth T. Bacon</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Certificate No. <u>207331</u>				
Rate: <u>23 30</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	29	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	27	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	13	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3	15	3		3		3	4 90	3	
4	22	4		4		4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922				
					6-681				

NAME

Bacon, Ellen M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

713359

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edgar D

Service

Pt K 30 Wis V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Nov. 14, 1930.				
Reported			JAN 13 1931			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Bacon Ellen M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

713359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Edgar D. Bacon

Service:

Pt K. 30 Wis. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 12	12	SEP 9 1916	13 DEC 9 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 8				
Fees:		Traveller's Exp. \$1.00				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELLEN M BACON

Certificate No.

713359

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP - 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6674

NAME: *Ellen M. Bacon*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713359

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

AUT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 44 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	8 30	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	9 30	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	8 30	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 30	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 30	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	5 4 62 93	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	0	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	64 67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacon, Elmira C</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>454 240</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		1472
Name of Soldier: <i>Hudson Bacon</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: <i>1st I 3 Misc Vol. Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec 1896</i>	<i>2 Nov 1897</i>
<i>increased to \$2.00 per month from</i>			
<i>Dec 1, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:		<i>7 Aug 09</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>577</i>			

NAME: Bacon, Elsie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 944771	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Stephen			
Service: Pt D 128 U S Col Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 16 1923	Jan 31 1924
Died: <i>Nov 4, 1923</i> <i>not delivered</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 17 1925</i>			
Remarks:			
<i>11/5 1925 Reimbursed in c. 12-19-25</i> <i>payable to Sarah Collins</i> <i>Danfuskie Island</i> <i>S. C.</i>			

NAME: <i>Elmira C Bacon</i>										Certificate No. <i>454 240</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>8/24 29⁰⁰ to Feb 7-09</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>Quint to Lucy A Bacon</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>Room 206 W. J. Clark Bldg</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>Grand Rapids Mich</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 3	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME **Elsie Bacon**
 Certificate No. **944771**
 Fees **None**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY		12.31	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	23 32									

CHECK
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Elvira E.

Certificate No. 374888 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pt K, 42 Mass.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 Dec. 1892	11 May 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1903				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1903</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>65</u> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bacon, Elvira E**

Certificate No. **374888** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F**

Service **Pt K 42 Mass**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>May 27, 1924</u>						
Reported JUN 6 1924						
Remarks:						

0-6574

NAME: *Bacon, Elvira J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *670463* ARMY WIDOW. *37426*
 Name of Soldier: *Worlin B. Bacon*
 Service: *P. 10.3. Chis. V.I. and F. 9. Mich. V.I.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *10. George Talusha Chis. Mich.*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:
 Died: *Remained Mich. 2/10/09* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Married to Burt S. Hurlburt*
Ocean Park - Cal.
2923 Main St.
 Former Roll No. *23* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Emeline S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *313982* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *John B.*
 Service: *P. 10. 1904*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>15 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1891</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 22 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *19* BOSTON, MASS.
 MAY 29 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Oliver J. Bacon</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>670463</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2			2	12			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	11			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	6	36		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36	2			2	
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36	3			3	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36	4			4	
1909.	1	9	44 ⁸⁰ / ₁₀	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	14	36	2	4			2	4	36	2			2	
	3	7	36	3	4			3	4	36	3			3	
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4	4	61.13	4			4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36	2	4	33		2	4	75	2			2	
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3	4	75	3			3	
	4	12	36	4	4			4	4	75	4			4	

NAME: <i>EMELINE S. BACON,</i>				Act April 19, 1908 <i>967</i>				Certificate No. <i>313982</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			2	9			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
	3			3	11			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
	4			4	9			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			2	21			2	4	36	2			2	
	3			3	23			3	4	36	3			3	
	4			4	4			4	4	30	4			4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10		2	4			2	4	36	2			2	
	3	14		3				3	4	60	3			3	
	4	3		4				4	4	89.87	4			4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9		2	4	36		2	4	75	2			2	
	3	12		3				3	4	75	3			3	
	4	9		4		36		4	4	75	4			4	

NAME: Bacon, Emory ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1238,660 ARMY INVALID. 20,250
 Service: R-3-8-8 Mich. I. A. ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 Disability: 5 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	18 Feb 07	30 March 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	60	5 Feb 12	12 Feb 12				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	19 Oct 12	Inc	72	May 1-1920	NOV 1922 ^c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30, 1922 8-031 D Bureau not filed: 1923
 Remarks: Dec 30, 1922 Accrued order dated JUN 9-1923
widow Eleanor H. Bacon 1446 Macomber St.
JUN 14 1928 Toledo
 Former Roll No. 954-02 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio

NAME: Bacon-Emily ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 15-06 ARMY WIDOW. 15-06
 Name of Soldier: John ~~ACT OF APRIL 18, '08, WIDOW~~
 Service: R-3-8 Mich. I. A. 20,437

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	28	Apr 00	23 May 00	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 0-1000 E. 1000

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 954-02 6-679

NAME: <u>Emery Bacon</u>				Act of May 11, 1912, OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1038660</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 Mo</u>				Rate: <u>1907 15-25-30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16	4.60	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2		45		2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	1	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	45		1	12	49 ⁸³		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	4	45		3	11/5	84		3	4	90		3		161
	4				4		4		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	1	45		1		4	90	1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	45		3		4	90	3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		4	90	4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11	45		1		90	1	4	90		1	4	150	
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	45		3		90		3	4	118		3		
	4	11	45		4		4	90	4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Emery Bacon</u>				Act of April 19, 1903, OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <u>102777</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 Mo</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		30		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		30		3		36		3	4	75
	4				4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1		36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1		36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	11	114	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	1	36		4		4	36	4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

702727

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt H 13 Mich V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 15, 1923. 3-10812
JUL 10 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 12-28-1912 6 Dec 1912 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10 12-1917

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME EMILY BACON,

Certificate No.

Fees

702727

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Emily Bacon</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>702727</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Original</i>					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	30		1915.	1	4	75	
2					2	4	30			2	4	30		
3					3	4	36			3	4	75		
4					4	4	36			4	1	75		
1908.	1				1	4	36			1	4	75		
2					2	4	36			2	4	75		
3					3	4	30			3	4	90.50		
4					4	4	30			4				
1909.	1				1	4	36			1	4	90		
2					2	4	36			2	4	90		
3					3	4	36			3	4	90		
4					4	4	36			4	4	90		
1910.	1				1	4	75			1	4	90		
2					2	4	75			2	4	90		
3					3	4				3	4	90		
4					4					4				

NAME: *Lacon Emily A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Dr F. 12 St. Ind.*

ISSUES: *Maries 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Mch 2. 1918</i>	<i>May 3. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. \$10 fee. 5/6/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Lacon Emily A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Dr. Co. 42. Mass Mil A*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 11. 14</i>	<i>Apr 17. 15</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917. \$10 fee. John G. Morris Atty Nov 6/15 Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Haldoboro Me. R.D. 2.

Former Roll No. *APR 22 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Emily A. Bacon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *844.370*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 35 50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	GROUP 3 PAID	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Emily P. Bacon* ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908 Certificate No. *788.940*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 45 20	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 35 50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Emma C. Bacon* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *William P. Bacon*

Service: *1st Co 75th Inf 1st Div*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increases	12	Oct April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 10, 1910				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *661*

NAME: **Bacon, Emma W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **864637** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William P**

Service: **Lt Col 5 N.Y. Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Nov. 28, 1929.*

Reported: **DEC 6 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Emma W. Bacon</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>282541</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7	24		2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10/14	24		3				3		36		3	4	75
	4	6	24		4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	15	54		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	1	36		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	16			2	1			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9			3	1			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	1	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	5			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	X	X	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10/18	72		3	4	33		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME EMMA W BACON
Certificate No. 864637
Fees

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Emma H. Bacon</i>				DECEMBER 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864637</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>ESTELLA BACON.</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>749623</i>											
Last paid to: <i>749623</i>				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Bacon Estella L.				(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 869713		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Charles D					
Service Sgt K 4 Mass Cav					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died Oct. 1, 1928			* ck. #14450285-A-4/4/24-330.-made payable to Gdn 5/15/24 by the Com. Gen.		
Reported FEB 25 1929					
Remarks: William P. Clark. Gdn. \$1200. Prob. Ct. Hampshire Co. Mass. 4/15/24 Ev. to G.A.O.- May 1924					

NAME: Bacon Estella L				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 869713		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1904, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Charles D					
Service: Sgt K. 4 Mass Cav.					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
Aug 12		July 24, 1913	May 28, 1919	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
75		Oct 6, 1917			ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: \$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4/20/19					
Transferred from: ADP 3			Transferred to: ADP 3		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No					

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

William P. Clark. Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Acet 1104

0-6574

Month	4	30	14	30	16	30	19	30
JANUARY	4	30	14	30	16	30	19	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	18	30	30	15	30	15
MARCH	4	30	19	30	17	30	16	30
APRIL	4	30	16	30	30	21	30	17
MAY	4	30	19	30	15	30	17	30
JUNE	4	30	19	30	17	30	30	16
JULY	4	30	17	30	19	30	15	30
AUGUST	4	30	18	30	18	30	30	21
SEPTEMBER	4	30	16	30	17	30	16	30
OCTOBER	4	30	30	16	30	17	30	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	30	16	30	22	30	30
DECEMBER	4	30	30	16	30	30	30	30

NAME:

Estella L. Bacon

Last paid to:

Rate :

01 2530

Remarks:

CT CF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 869.713

[illegible]

6-681

NAME **BACON EUGENE** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **997868** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 1 Conn V H A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc	72	June 28, 1924	Sept 23, 1924				
Inc	90	Apr 2, 1927	May 21, 1927				APR 23 1929

Remarks: *Dec 5. 1928*
P.M. ...

SEP 30 1924

NAME: *Bacon, Eugene* 13019 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *997868* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. A. 1. Conn. V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reiss	161	MAY 24 1913	5 Jan	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	SEP 5 1913

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died:

Remarks: *P.M.*

Bureau notified:

OCT 4 1913
1736-14, 11.57.

Home:

NAME EUGENE BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

997868

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

COUP 3

RATE—

-50

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

23 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

CHECK

FEBRUARY

4 B 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

CANCELLED

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

CANCELLED

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

CANCELLED

MAY

1

PH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JUNE

12

PH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JULY

13

PH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

AUGUST

14

PH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

SEPTEMBER

12

PH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

OCTOBER

12

PH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

NOVEMBER

13

PH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

DECEMBER

1

PH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

NAME:

Eugene Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

997868

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13	36	1 17 64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		1 22 114 PH		1 150 PH		1	
2 7/29 19 ⁸⁰		2 17	36	2 17 64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		2 18 114 PH		2 10 12 50 PH		2	
3 13	36	3 14	36	3 17 64 ⁵⁰ PH		3 18 114 PH		3 11 50 PH		3	
4 18	36	4 12	36	4 15 64 ⁵⁰ PH		4 114 PH		4 12 50 PH		4	
1 13	36	1 17	36	1 16 64 ⁵⁰ PH		1 17 114 PH		1 11 50 PH		1	
2 11	36	2 17	36	2 19 64 ⁵⁰ PH		2 17 114 PH		2 14 50 PH		2	
3 12	36	3 17	36	3 16 64 ⁵⁰ PH		3 16 320		3 13 50 PH		3	
4 12	36	4 19	P.H.	4 14 64 ⁵⁰ PH		4 150 PH		Trans to No.		4	
1 14	36	1 26	P.H.	1 16 64 ⁵⁰ PH		1 150 PH		Payment Card		1	
2 15	36	2 13	P.H.	2 18 64 ⁵⁰ PH		2 150 PH				2	
3 16	36	3 17	P.H.	3 17 64 ⁵⁰ PH		3 17 150 PH				3	
4 17	36	4 22 64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4 17 64 ⁵⁰ PH		4 150 PH				4	
1 18	36	1 17 64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		1 18 64 ⁵⁰ PH		1 150 PH				1	
2 19	36	2 17 64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		2 19 64 ⁵⁰ PH		2 150 PH				2	
3 20	36	3 17 64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		3 19 110 ⁷⁰ PH		3 150 PH				3	
4 21	36	4 17 64 ⁵⁰ P.H.		4 21 114 PH		4 150 PH				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Eugenie M

Certificate No. 8458 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act March 4, 1914.

Name of Soldier: George R

Service: 1st Lt. Troop K. 1st U.S. Cavalry

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar 4. 1917	Apr 12. 1918			
Fees: <u>Hyon. & Hyon \$25 fee. pd 4/29/18</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Eunice

Certificate No. 416903 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JULY 3, 1900

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Or G 10 NYV HA

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>826 June 95</u>	<u>5 Dec 95</u>			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to: <u>3178</u>		
Died: <u>Apr 10</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3 Oct 10</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Eugenie M. Bacon* Certificate No. *8458*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4	4	
										<i>Free T</i> <i>4/29 144</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: *Eunice Bacon* Certificate No. *416903*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	2	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bacon Eva B**

Certificate No. **696566** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Morgan L.**

Service **Pt. H. 6 & E. 13 Pa. Res. Inf. & Capt. E. 35 Pa. Em. Mil. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Mar. 13, 1928**

Reported **APR 21 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Bacon. Eva B**

Certificate No. **696566** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Morgan L. Bacon** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. H 6 & E 13 Pa Res Inf & Capt E 35 Pa Em Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71						
Orig	12	10 Nov. 1909	10 Feb. 1910			
INC.		SEPTEMBER 13, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **J. R. Deane +10 Pd 3/25/10**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **140 Main St. Wellsboro Pa** DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: Bacon, Clara (3-P. A. 1.) 2967 ~~2370~~

Certificate No. 1071189 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: 1st B, 2 Minn Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	1st Mar 1907	JUN 17 1907				
Inc.	15	18 Nov 1911	NOV 23 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25						

Inc 30 Nov 12 1915 May 29 1917 On Jan 21 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE payable to widow Sophrona J Bacon

Transferred to: Henriette, Minn

Remarks: Jan. 21, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Former Roll No. 11139 Home: AUG 15 1921 6-681

NAME Bacon Fannie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1582858 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1923

Name of soldier Irwin Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service Pt A Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 15 1927	Jun 24 1927
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Dec 16, 1928 2

Reported: JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$...		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

6-6573

NAME: <i>Bacon</i>		37464 ^(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>660889</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver Bacon</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>P. 14th Indpt. Batty. Ohio. Vol. L. A.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>28 July. 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1908</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1916</i>		
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees: <i>None.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>See Memorandum,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 23 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>Under Long Beach 446 Pacific Ave.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: Bacon Francis P		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 658984		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Samuel		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt. D. 1 Minn. H. A.			
ISSUES.		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>Aug 19, 1923</i>			
Reported: SEP 10 1925			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Fannie L. Bacon</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>660887</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		2		
	3	10/28	14 40		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		3		
	4	15	36		4	4			4	4	69.67		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		4		

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

FRANCES P. BACON.

660934

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Bacon, Fannie S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510,593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Thomas D.

Service: 1st A. 24 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		5 July 1900	13 Apr. 1901
12		19 APRIL 1903	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27, 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5285 dated Dec 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 26 **BOSTON, MASS.** NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: Bacon, Florence (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 313416 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Daniel Bacon ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: 2nd A. 24 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	20 Feb 1907	7 March 1907
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3107.0 6-679

NAME: FANNIE S. BACON,				Act April 12, 1908				Certificate No. 1054 510,593			
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 25 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	10	4	3	4	4 60.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	GROUP 3				1922. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	36					2		2	
3		3	36					3		3	
4		4	36					4		4	

NAME: Florence Bacon				Special Act				Certificate No. 3134.16			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8	3	4 48	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 48	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 48	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	14 48	3	11	3	4 48	3	4 75	3		3	
4	12	4	10	4	4 48	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 48	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 48	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4	4	4 48	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 48	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 48	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Bacon Florence ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 589,311 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Priv. E 175 N.Y. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 8	20	June 1, 1900	11 June, 1901	Inc. 15	30	May 1912	8 Apr. 1913
Rev. 12	2	June 1908	30 July, 1908	19	30	May 1916	
Rev. 13 1/2	18	May, 1912	6 Aug. 1912	22	30	May 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 13 Home: 113/14

6-681

NAME: Bacon Florence B. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 589,311 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: Bacon F.
 Service: 175 N.Y. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20		July 14-1917	Nov 17-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: MAY 5 1920
 Remarks: Soldier pens. is of C. B.
 Former Roll No. 270

6-679

NAME: **FLORENCE BACON,** Certificate No. **589.347**

ACT of May 11, 1912. 2011

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~8~~ 12 25** Remarks: **32 50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	6			3	15	46.50 EH		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	6			4	2	46.50		4		96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	13	46.50 EH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	24		2	6			2	16	46.50 EH		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	9	35 33		3	6	41.50		3	4	57		3	4	169.82		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	40.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6			1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	8			2		46.50		2		57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	8		1913.	3	4			3		57	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8			1		46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2		46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		TO JUN 4, 1922		4				4		

6-681

NAME: **FLORENCE BACON** Certificate No. **514 33**

ACT of May 11, 1912. 1907

Last paid to: **Rate: 12 25** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1917.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

A-101

NAME: Bacon Frances P (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 658904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 81261
 Name of Soldier: Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Priv. D. 1 Minn. St. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		13 May 1908	22 Sept. 1910			
INC 20		SEP 8 1916	1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Widow
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679
SEP 30 1918

NAME: Bacon, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 977871 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: 1st Regt. 250 May 79
 Remarks: Chrs. diarr and res. dis. of rectum

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		21 June 1905	12 Sept 1905		40	JUN 10 1916	
Reis 20		20 March 1911	5 Apr 1911				
		30 May 1912	19 Sept 1912				

Fees: _____
 Died: Dec 31 '98 Accrued order dated Apr 25 1919
 payable to widow Pauline M. Bacon
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: 12/31/18 Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681
MAY 3 1919

NAME: <i>Frances P. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>658984</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 80
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4
4		4	7 30	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3	<i>30/9 20 40</i>	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85	3	
4	8 36	4	16 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	14 36	2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	14 36	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.37	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	36	4	4	4	4 75	4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Francis Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>977871</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 20 30 40</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>579 140</i>	2	4 90	2	<i>MAY 12 117 33</i>	2	TO DATE OF DEATH
3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	GROUP 1	4	
1908. 1		1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	7 51	2	6	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4	3		3	
4		4	7 104 62	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	5	2	4 90	2	4	2		2	
3	5	3	4 90	3	4	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bacon Frank*

Certificate No. *1204517* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt L 11 Mich Cav*

Disability: *35*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1921</i>	<i>June 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *#20 Joseph H. Hunter. Paid 7/10/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bacon, Frank A**

Certificate No. **380695** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt L 11 Mich Cav**

Disability: **35**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 5 1920			
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1927	Mar 17, 1927.		

Died *Mich 6, 1927* Reported **APR 9 1927**

Remarks: *Mich ch Disch 4/2/27.*

Accrued and dated MAY 25 1927

330 mission line

Mich ch

NAME: *Becon Frank A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *380.695* ARMY INVALID. *314*
 Service: *Cpl L H Mich Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *30093*
 Disability: *AV*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>MAY 10 1912</i>	<i>OCT 20 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 5-1920</i>	<i>NOV 10 1921</i>

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1465 G L* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Becon Frank A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *380.695* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR. 1465**
 Service: *Cpl L H Mich Cav* Under General Law.
 Disability: *Long termia in eyes with insight in eye*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Apr 86</i>	<i>30 Dec 87</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**
 Former Roll No. *1736* Home: **1314**
 6-681

NAME: Frank A. Bacon Certificate No. 380695

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 30 38.50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2		90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3				3		90		3	4	114		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2		90		2	4	114		2		
	3				3		90		3		90		3	4	114		3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4	4	114		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2		90		2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		90		3		90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216		1		
	2				2		90		2		90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3		90		3		112 40		3	4	216		3		
	4				4		90		4		114		4	4	216		4		

6-881

NAME: Frank A. Bacon Certificate No. 380695

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 11 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		54	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		54	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		54	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3		54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		54	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT
ACT OF MAY 1, 1911
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Bacon, Franklin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>605450</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pt C 2 Wis V Cav</i>	Disability:		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>10 July 90</i>	<i>19 Nov 04</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1074</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Bacon, Franklin			
Certificate No.	605450	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt C 2 Wis V Cav	LAW: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1922	
REIS	90	AUG 4, 1926 <i>R</i>	AUG 12, 1926
HOMES--Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>July 4, 1929</i>		Reported <i>JUL 9 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>ok to D.</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>OCT 8 1929</i>			
Widow <i>Lucie Bacon</i>			
AUG 24 1926			

NAME: <u>Bacon, Frank</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>655</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>102nd Inf.</u>		<div style="text-align: center;"> Act Feb. 8, 1917 ACT MAY 11, 1912 </div>	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Feb 1917	
1st	65	10 Aug 12	July 12
	30	7 Aug 13	3 Oct 13
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Columbus,	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50		
	72	May 1, 1922	July 1, 1922

Former Roll No. <u>1</u>	Home:
--------------------------	-------

NAME OF SOLDIER:		Bacon, Fred		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 19- (3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No.		897725		ARMY MINORS.	
Service of Soldier:		Artificer 203rd Inf		Law:	
Guardian:		Mina E. Kinsman		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: 2-2-22	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: Tompkins Co. Surrogate Bond \$600.00 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	July 2 1919	Mar 18 1921	Mary E	July 2 1919
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.			Oct 24 1923
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.				APR 8 1921	

NAME OF SOLDIER

Certificate No. **Bacon, Fred**

Service of Soldier **897725**

Artificer M, 203rd N Y Inf

ARMY MINORS

Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 1. 1922**

(3-P. A. 3)

ISSUES				MINORS, 94 ^{per month from September 1, 1922.} PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	July 2, 1919	Mo 18, 1921	Mary E.	July 2, 1919	Oct 24/23
Inc	20	Sept. 1, 1922				

Guardian **Mina E. Kinsman** **4/5/21**

Appointed by— **Tompkins Co. N. Y. Surrogate Ct.**

Amount of Bond **\$ 600**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **April 1921**

Remarks: **NOV 20 1923**

NAME: **Bacon, Fred H.**

Certificate No. **1197911**

Service: **11.1.11 11.8.11 11.11.11**

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		July 2, 1919	Mo 18, 1921				

Fees: **Lawrence H. H. pd 7/1/22**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **FEB 1, 1921**

Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **Bacon Gent H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,187,065** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 1, 1920**

Service: **Artificer, Co. M, 15th Minn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 28, 1920	April 15, 1921				
Inc.	15	May 18 1922	July 5 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Edgar T. Coddis** **MAY 12 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 20 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Bacon George** (3-P. A. 1.) **Civil War**

Certificate No. **46558** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Carter 7-11**

Service: **Civil War**

Disability: **Rheumatism & inj. to arm**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	10	3 apr 1902	5 nov 1902				
Rev	12	11 Dec 1902	6 Nov 1907				
Retire	14	8 Dec 1909	Jan 1910				

Fees: **To Att.**

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **3 Apr 11** Bureau notified: **1910-3-28**

Remarks: **Discharge June 1910**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Gent H. Bacon** Act of June 5, 1920 Certificate No. **1,187,065**

Last paid to: Rate: **12 1/5** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 0 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	Free	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	7/12 86 40	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

6-681

NAME: **Bacon George Bacon** Certificate No. **467,588**

Last paid to: Rate: **10 1/4** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 95 3	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1	2	2	2	2	2
3 1	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 45 173	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 18 2	2	2	2	2	2
3 18 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *George* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11,000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *1st Cavalry*
 Disability: *1st Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	MAY 23 1912	DEC 9 1912	INCREASE	25	SEP 8 1912	MAY 20 1913
	19	MAY 23 1912			30	SEP 8 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
 TOPEKA, KANS.
 Died: *Oct 22, 1922 (37)* NOV 27 1922
 Remarks: *\$75 refunded CD # 8 Dec 4, 1922*
 Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1913* Home: **W.H.**

NAME: *Bacon George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *35527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27-1890.*
 Service: *Reg E. 109 Regt.*
 Disability: *1st Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Due</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>Ther 04</i>	<i>11 July 04</i>				

Fees: *Transferred from: BUFFALO*
 Died: *8 July 07* Bureau notified: *Ther 15 07 Form 3-796-3, 13/07*
 Remarks: *4/20/07*
 Former Roll No. *4/20/07* Home: *Butter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: _____ Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 40 Remarks: 72 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	75 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1	11	72 WH
	2				2	17			2	12	75 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2	10	72 WH
	3				3	17			3	16	75 WH		3	13	120 WH		3	11	72 WH
	4				4	17			4	11	75 WH		4	13	120 WH		4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	75 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		75 WH		2	15	120 WH		2		
	3				3				3		75 WH		3	16	161 WH		3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	13	75 WH		4		150 WH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.		1		75 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1		
	2				2	30	W.H.		2	14	75 WH		2	14	150 WH		2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3		75 WH		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4				4	19	75 W.H.		4		89 WH		4		216 WH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 W.H.		1		90 WH	1922.	1		216 WH	1926.	1		
	2				2	12	75 W.H.		2		90 WH		2	9	216 WH		2		
	3	17			3	12	75 W.H.		3	13	118 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	14	75 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4				4		

NAME: Bacon George Certificate No. 735,542

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5.36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/15/08			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bacon, George C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1023818 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Pri., B, 4 Mass. H. A.
 Disability: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb., '07	25 June, '07	Reis.	19	18 May, 1912	25 July, 1912
Lup.	12	26 Feb. 1907	10 Feb. 1910	Reis.	19	18 May 1912	13 Sept 1913
Inc.	13	17 Feb. 1912	27 Feb. 1912				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3 1914 Bureau notified FEB 11 1914 Pink Slip.
 Remarks: 58. Andrew St. GARR. Hall Reis. Inc.
Lynn Mass.

Former Roll No. 199 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Bacon, George C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1023818 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Pri., B, 4 Mass. H. A.
 Disability: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb., '07	25 June, '07	Reis.	19	18 May, 1912	25 July, 1912
Lup.	12	26 Feb. 1907	10 Feb. 1910	Reis.	19	18 May 1912	13 Sept 1913
Inc.	13	17 Feb. 1912	27 Feb. 1912				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: 1. 2 Waterville Me

Died: Feb. 16 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 29 1916 3-1081
 Remarks:

APR 19 1916 RECEIVED Home:

NAME: <u>George C. Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>2243 1023,818</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 19</u>															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13			2				2				2			
	3				3	5				3			3				3			
	4				4	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	5	37.50			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	45			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	59.13				3			3				3		
	4				4	4	57				4				4				4	
	1				1	4					1				1				1	
1909.	2			1913.	2						2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3				3	4					3				3				3	
	4				4	4	57				4				4				4	
	1				1						1				1				1	
1910.	2			1914.	2						2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3				3						3				3				3	
	4				4						4				4				4	

DEAD.
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>George C. Bacon</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>594572</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 March 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17 1/2</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		51		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		51		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1		4 51		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36		2		DEAD	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3		46 13		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		

6-681

PAYEE

Reed

J.

FILE NO.

52,115-212

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>C. J. Reed</i>	<i>1/15/42</i>	<i>W</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Reed George H.

May 11, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7785-2

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

P. 13 7/13/1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27 1912</i>	<i>1008</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 22, 1916</i>	<i>May 16, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>	<i>40</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon George O* Act c. Feb. C, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985133* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 1916 reg. v. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1902</i>	<i>9 mch 1903</i>	<i>nt</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/24/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bacon George S.* 2428 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83524* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt C 29 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *L.S. N. left eye causing loss of left eye with deformity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>30 Apr 1914</i>	<i>7 July 1886</i>	<i>Died 25 Apr 1912</i>				
			<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 10 July 1912</i>				
			<i>Payable to <i>Caroline M. Bacon</i></i>				
			<i>JUL 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 - 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1912*

Remarks: *Des Moines, Ia. Lawrence St. Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1319* Home:

NAME: Bacon George O. Bacon Certificate No. 985-133

Last paid to: Rate: 12 572024 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5-36		1911. 1 6 00		1915. 1 GROUP 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 8 66 30		1 6		1		1		1		1	
2 9 45		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 1		4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 1		1 4 84 20		1		1		1		1	
2 3		2 4 72		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 1		1 4 72		1		1		1		1	
2 6		2 4 72		2		2		2		2	
3 8 40 67		3 4 72		3		3		3		3	
4 6 00		4 4 72		4		4		4		4	

NAME: George S. Bacon Certificate No. 83574

Last paid 4 APR 1908 Rate: 2.0 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2		2		2		2	
3		3 11		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1 12		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 5-60		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11		1		1		1		1		1	
2 15 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14		3		3		3		3		3	
4 14		4		4		4		4		4	
1 14		1		1		1		1		1	
2 11		2		2		2		2		2	
3 14		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bacon, George J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65362 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Tri. A, 20" Me.

Disability: Loss of l. leg above the knee.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 46		2 Mch. 1903	27 July 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/1911 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Reptd. by W. Smith June 21 1911

Remarks: Letter filed with same Died Apr. 20, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary C. Bacon, c. c. Aug 18, 1911

Former Roll No. 19 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 110 Essex St

NAME: Bacon, George J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 45561 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Tr. 110th & Summer 55" See V & S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug 1909	13 Aug 1909			14 Oct 1912	
						16 July 1913	
						20 " 1917	11 June 1913
						24 " 1922	
						30 JUN 19	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: 35-July 24, 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 952 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: George I. Bacon Certificate No. 2378 65,362

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 46 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 138	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 138	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 138	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 138	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 138	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-621

NAME: George W. Bacon ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 775621

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 46 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 40	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 48	3 4 91 67	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 30	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 48	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 128 87	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 15	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 15	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 15	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Bacon, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475621 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GEORGE LAW

Service: Ch. 4 116" 5th line

Disability: Ch. 4 116" 5th line

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Feb. 1890	10 Apr. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 952 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bacon George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678979 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Cm. B. 42 reg. 1st

Disability: Cm. B. 42 reg. 1st

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	16 June 1897	20 July 1897	Inc	24	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
Dec	12	20 March 1907	22 Jan 1908	Dec	30	30 July 1914	Jan 5, 1915
Inc	15	26 July 1909	6 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Edin. N. Y.

Transferred to: Rossie. N. Y.

Died: May 9, 1918 payable to widow: Phodelia Bacon

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: George H. Bacon Certificate No. 475621

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 24		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GR	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1907 AUG 1909

NAME: Bacon George W. Bacon Certificate No. 678979

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 1/2 Remarks: 15 24 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5.30	1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		27 23 40	1919.	1		MAR 8 36	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2		6		2				2		4 90		2		6		2		
	3		6		3		6		3		4 90		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		7		4		7		4		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6		1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 54.93		2		8		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		8		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7		4		13 11		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 72		1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 42 80		4		4		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 72		1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4		

PAYEE George W. Bacon
Coral Mar - died 3/11/15

FILE NO. XC 2732 857

FILE No. NYC-752344

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Care returned by Livia Edy West Sec. R-20 Livia's Office	MAY - 1938	
	cards called for Ch.	
1 4/4/38		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bacon, George J.

Certificate No.

943 207

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt H 18 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926				<p>Died July 20 1928 Remarks: 164</p>	
<p>Jan 13 1928 paid to widow <u>Eveline L. Bacon</u></p>				<p>NOV 14 1929 Sterling Colorado</p>			

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

GEORGE W. BACON.

943207

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
			50	4	50	4	65

4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

20, 21 61

NAME: <i>Burns, George W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		MAY 11, 1912 (1-31101)	
Certificate No. <i>443</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Co. 16 1st A.Y. Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		11/24 Nov 1907	Sept 1908	Reid	24
		15⁵⁰ 4 June 1912	15 May 1913	"	530
		18 28 June 1913	15 " 1913	30	JUN 10 1918
Fees:				40 June 28. 1919	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920	
Died:				Transferred to:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>170 24</i>				Home:	

NAME: Bacon, George W.

Certificate No. 955,038

Service: Pri. G. 42

Disability: " Mass. Mil. Inf.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 June 1912</u>	<u>10 Apr. 1913</u>
					<u>18</u>	<u>28 Aug. 1915</u>	
					<u>21</u>	<u>28 Aug. 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Oct 21 1914

Remarks: DEC 8 1914

DEC 17 1914

APR 1-7-1915

Emily P. Bacon

Waldoboro Me

Maine

Home:

NAME: George W. Bacon Certificate No. 7113264

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 14 18 24 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 92	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 20 30	4 4 20 30	4 4 20 30	4 4 20 30	4 4 20 30	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 4 54	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 14 30	3 3 10	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 9	4 4 8	4 4 9 54	4 4 9 150	4 4 9 150	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 11 54	4 4 11 150	4 4 11 150	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 10	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 54	4 4 4 94 80	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: George W. Bacon Certificate No. 2386 955,038

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 5 24	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 12
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 8
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1908. 1 1 11 46 40	1912. 1 1 11 46 40	1916. 1 1 11 46 40	1920. 1 1 11 46 40	1924. 1 1 11 46 40	1928. 1 1 11 46 40
2 2 6 36	2 2 18	2 2 18	2 2 18	2 2 18	2 2 18
3 3 9	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 6
4 4 8	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1917. 1 1 11	1921. 1 1 11	1925. 1 1 11	1929. 1 1 11
2 2 8	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 8	3 3 4 15	3 3 4 15	3 3 4 15	3 3 4 15	3 3 4 15
4 4 11	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 8	1918. 1 1 8	1922. 1 1 8	1926. 1 1 8	1930. 1 1 8
2 2 11	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 45
3 3 8	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45
4 4 7	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 4 45

GROUP 3 DEAD

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1140478</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1/2</i>	<i>99</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>21</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacon Gilbert G. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>567.583</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Bacon Girard H. (3-P. A. 1.) 2730

Certificate No. 988830 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2400000, 130, 7712

Service: Pri. E40 Dis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	13 May 1907	JAN 7 1908	18		June 6, 1912	
Inc		1 Feb 10		21		Jan 27, 1915	21
							E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 9/12/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4836 Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Bacon Grace M.

Certificate No. 890,243 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War Special Act

Name of Soldier: Americus V. Bacon

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 2nd Me. Cav. and Musician, Band 8th Me. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Jun 5, 1920	July 12, 1920			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: 11000 P 1 Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1921 Bureau notified: 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1920 6-679

NAME: <u>Harard H. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>988830</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18</u> 18 <u>18</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
2		2	5 45	2		2	
3		3	5 45	3		3	
4		4	19 45	4		4	
1 1/2 30 80		1	5 45	1		1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	8 36	3	12 45	3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 45	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 45	1		1	
1909. 2	21 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	7 36	3	4 54	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4		4	
1	12 36	1	5 4	1		1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	6 45	3	4 54	3		3	
4	15 45	4	4 54	4		4	

NAME: <u>Grace M. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>890,243</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Special Act				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Bacon, Granville B.

Certificate No. 1 168 690 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt C 12 ~~Me Inf~~
 1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
		4, 1926			

Dist *Mar 6-1930* Reported *APR 27 1930*

Remarks: *lek*

NAME: *Bacon Granville B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168690* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri C 12 Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Mar 1912</i>	<i>APR 30 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 21 1915</i>	<i>May 10 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12 1920</i>	<i>TO</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME GRANVILLE B. BACON.

Certificate No.

1168690

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Granville B Bacon

Certificate No.

1168690

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25 40 50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 11 60	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4 11 60	2	4 36	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 11 60	3	4 36	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 11 60	4	4 36	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 11 60	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2	4 11 60	2	4 36	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 11 60	3	4 36	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 11 60	4	4 36	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 11 60	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 120	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 11 60	2	4 36	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 11 60	3	4 36	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 11 60	4	4 36	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34,275

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

Actg. Asst. Paymaster, U. S. Navy.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis. 15	21	Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				
Reis. 20	25	Oct. 1910	4 Nov 1910				
Reis. 22 1/2	20	May 1912	8 Aug. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

137 1/2

Home:

Edgewood Ave N.Y. City. N.Y.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1175. 129

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Disability:

Dis of heart.

117 P. U. S. Post Army

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Opia 6	May 31	1912	Apr 22 15				

Fees:

225 Geo. Nathan Rickford Atty. 22 5/15/15.
Washington D.C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

San Francisco Cal. 310 Sutter St.

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1915

Home:

NAME: Grenville Bacon Certificate No. 34275

Last paid to: June 27 12 Rate: 22 1/2

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2	10 30		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	4 5		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	4 5		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3	5	68 62		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4	5	67 50		4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 51 50		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Glover D. Bacon Certificate No. 1175.929

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	18		2	4	15		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2		18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	6	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	6	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		

NAME: *Bacon, Guy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Service: *Sgt B 11th Me L 4th Col Cav 11th B 11th Me V Cav*

Disability: *J*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-24 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>			<i>30 18 July 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
		<i>25-27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 1 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4 1920* Bureau notified: *1 22 50 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1472* ~~JUN 27 1890~~ Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Guy Bacon Certificate No. 999694

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 40 Remarks: ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/22			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4867			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	490			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	490			3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	90			4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: _____ Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *631113* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *William S.* ARMY WIDOW.
 Service: *Pt H 9 Mich Inf*
 71 ISSUES
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
 Increased to \$12.00 per month from
 April 19th 1908 by act of that date.
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Transferred from: *Columbus,*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1287*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME: *Bacon Hannah M S* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1574940* FORMER ARMY WIDOW
 Name of soldier: *John B Smith*
 Service: *Pt H 9 Mich Inf*
 ISSUES
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
 Orig 30 Mar 26 1927^a May 25 1927
 Inc 40 Feb 9 1929 Aug 22 1929^d
 Died: *Dec-8-1929*
 Reported: *JAN 10 1930*
 Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Hannah M. Bacon</u>		<u>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</u>		Certificate No. <u>630,100</u>	
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>		Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
				Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	

NAME **Hannah M S Bacon FORMER**
 Certificate No. **1574940**
 Fees **none**

54

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					

15-2-1081 1/20

NAME
Bacon, Harry E.
(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
1195135
ARMY NAVY INVALID
Law:
ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~Act of June 5, 1920~~

Service
Pt E 6 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged	0-6575
	12	Sept 10 1920				
Inc.	15	July 1, 1925	Oct. 15, 1925	Died	Reported	
Inc.	30	Feb. 19, 1926	March 8, 1926.	Remarks:	FEB 14 1930	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926		Jan 19 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1930 Widow Irene M. Bacon No. 10007 27 Ave		

NAME:
Bacon Harry E.
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1195.135
ARMY INVALID.
Law:

Service:
Pt E. 6 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 10. 1920	Nov 10. 1921				
Fees: No Fee.							

Transferred from:
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Home:

6-681

NAME HARRY E BACON

Certificate No.

1195135

Fees

\$2. Milo E. Stevens & Co.
 \$2-Joseph H. Hunter.

APR 1 1926

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	15	15	50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

CHECK

APPLIED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Harry E. Bacon

Certificate No.

1195135

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1929

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon Mattie C*

Certificate No. *882670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles R*

Service: *Priv. C. 16th New Bramps. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7- 1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>C</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6- 1917</i>	<i>Jan 26- 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GRANT 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *1918*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon Mattie C.*

Certificate No. *100000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Bacon*

Service: *Asst Surgeon 4th Mich. Cav. Bds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar. 1871</i>	<i>29 July 1872</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 1278 Dated 12-1-17 Cal.*

Former Roll No. *5470*

6-679

NAME: *Beattie C. Bacon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *88-670*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	$\frac{3}{4}$	877 93	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *William C. Bacon* Civil War. Certificate No. *162,602*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: *11* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	3		1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	14			2		4 51		2				2		
	3	10			3	14			3		4 51		3				3		
	4	1			4	11			4		4 51		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2		4 51		2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3		4 51		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4		4 51		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 51			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4 51			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 51			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bacon, Helen S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Arnwell A.*

Service: *Sergeant K 93rd Illinois Inf 1st Sgt I 4th Veteran Res Corp*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 9, 1919</i>	<i>April 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1919 6-670

NAME: **BACON, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **27217** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Corpl, D, 13th Mass. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	26 Nov. 1909	7 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bacon, Helen S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Irwell A.*

Service: *Sergeant K 93rd Illinois Inf 1st Sgt I 4th Veteran Res Corp*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 9, 1919</i>	<i>April 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1919 6-679

NAME: BACON, HENRY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27217 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl, D, 13th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1912* Bureau notified: JUN 1 1912 3-708

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Helen S. Bacon</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>866.279</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 75	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY BACON				Certificate No. 27217											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1 1910</i>				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. D. 13. Mose, Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. W. L. shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1899.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *820* Home:

NAME: *Bacon, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *61. 964*

Certificate No. *602154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1. (1.34" H. L. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 14 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1899.</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec. 11/08</i>	<i>Jan. 12 109</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Dec 9/13</i>	<i>Apr. 3/13</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *D.C. - AUG 1 1913*

Died: *April 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *61. 964*

NAME: Henry Bacon Certificate No. 27217

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1906 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 15 72		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 24 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10/2 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 16 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 24 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 17 36		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 24 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 1/6 109 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4/2 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 7/1 36		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 8 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 1/6 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907				1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 GROUP 3		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: 61 Henry Bacon Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 692154

Last paid to: 964 Rate: 36 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6 45		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 13 72 SH		1919. 1 10 105		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6 45		2 6 45		2 10 72		2 12 105 NH		2		2	
3 10 45		3 8 45		3 27 72 WH		3 9 106 NH		3		3	
4 6 36		4 7 45		4 11 72 WH		4 12 106 CH		4		4	
1 6 36		1 7 45		1 14 72 WH		1 13 105		1		1	
1908. 2 6 36		1912. 2 4 45		1916. 2 17 72 WH		2 105		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8 36		3 5 45		3 XXXX		3 GROUP 3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 6 45		4 2/6 144		4		4		4	
1 6 41 30		1 4 45 39		1 72		1		1		1	
1909. 2 5 45		1913. 2 12 60 H.H.		1917. 2 13 72 BMS		2 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 7 45		3 12 60 H.H.		3 12 72 BMS		3		3		3	
4 6 45		4 19 60 H.H.		4 16 72 BMS		4		4		4	
1 7 45		1 11 71 33 H.H.		1 13 72 BMS		1		1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 12 72 SH		2 13 72 BMS		2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 6		3 14 72 SH		3 16 102 80		3		3		3	
4 7		4 12 72 SH		4 20 105 NH		4		4		4	

NAME: Bacon Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692194 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME: Bacon Henry B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. H3671 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 18 Oct 09 Carlton Sta. N.Y.

Disability: Gen Lt forearm yes total dis lt hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2 mar 03</u>	<u>3 June 03</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Oct. 09. Bureau notified: 11 Nov. 09-3-798-11/9/09 m.

Remarks: Ann
Dec 27. 1909.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Bacon</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>642,154</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>from Phila. to D.C. AUG 14 1913</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry B. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>43671</u>																			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bacon, Henry E. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 057-569 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt - 102-025

Disability: 100%

ISSUED:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	5	23 Feb 07	6 Apr 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
2nd	20	28 Aug 11	12 Sep 11				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	19 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: Chicago

Remarks: Aug 19 1919 SEP 19 1919

Aug 4 1919 JAN 15 1920

Payable to widow Eliza F. Bacon Travis Depot

Former Roll No. 1580-02 JAN 15 1920 Home:

PAYEE Bacon, Henry E. FILE No. 50 117246

8-19-36 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record - Copy		
Forward to Bureau of Census		
Born 520 102-025		
Aug 21 1926		
1/2/1930		

NAME: *Bacon Henry E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*

Service: *Pri 1st Battery 1st Battle Me Lt Art*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 13th</i>	<i>13th</i>	<i>Nov 8th 1912</i>	<i>June 20th 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15th</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1919</i>	
<i>19th</i>	<i>19th</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1917</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1st 1920</i>	
<i>22nd</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1922</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 15 1913** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bacon Henry E.* 1722 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *905484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 1st 13th Ia. Vol Inf.* 5-84

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 13th</i>	<i>13th</i>	<i>Nov 8th 1912</i>	<i>June 20th 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15th</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1919</i>	
<i>19th</i>	<i>19th</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1917</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1st 1920</i>	
<i>22nd</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>Oct 29th 1922</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1917*

Remarks: *Sept 15 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 2 5 1918* 503 North Lansing St.
paid to wife of Miranda L Bacon Mount Pleasant Mich
 Former Roll No. *2294 N.L.* Home: 1536
JUL 30 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: HENRY E. BACON.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1940
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1172246

Last paid to:

1172246

Rate:

~~15.50~~ 17

Remarks:

~~32~~ 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	4 90 --	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 92.33	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 160	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	92.50	2	4 46.50	2	4 150	2	Payment. Charge.	2	
3		3	4	3	4 46.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	42.83	4	4 50.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 46.50	3	4 87.80	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME:

Henry E. Bacon

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

905484

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7.45	1911. 1	7.45	1915. 1	72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9.45	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	11.36	3		3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	7.36	4		4	72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10.36	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4.50	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	4.50	3		3	72	3		3		3	
4	4.50	4	4.46	4	72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10.45	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12.50	2	4.42	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10.45	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	7.15	4	4 72	4	DEAD	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8.45	1914. 1		1918. 1	8/15/60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8.45	2	72	2	J.	2		2		2	
3	1	3	4 72	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	8.45	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Cheney, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 1043
 Certificate No. *576.665.2*
 Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div.*
 Disability: *100%*
 ARMY INVALID.
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE		<i>12th ch 6/10</i>	<i>Oct. 20/10</i>				
ISSUE		<i>15 Apr. 6/10</i>	<i>April 20/10</i>				
		<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>June 20/13</i>				
		<i>24 June 1910</i>					

Sept 15 1918 Accrued order dated *March 1919*
 payable to widow *Clementina D.*
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 5 1918*
 Remarks: *-----*
 Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 21 1919**
 6-681

NAME: *Bacon Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2735
 Certificate No. *567047*
 Service: *P. C. 16 1st Cav*
 Disability: *100%*
 ARMY INVALID.
 Law: ~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12th June 09</i>			<i>22 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis 18th June 12</i>			<i>June 12</i>				
<i>Inc. 24 June 13, 1915</i>			<i>Aug 27, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees: 30. June 13, 1920</i>							

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *-----*
 Former Roll No. *Act 2735* Home: *Cito 725*
 6-681

NAME: Henry H. Bacon Certificate No. 576,665

Last paid to: 10-18 Rate: 12.18 ~~12.18~~ 35 ~~35~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	3/28	47 ⁸³	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	5	66 ⁵³		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	55 ¹³		4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry L. Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 567,047

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12.18 ~~12.18~~ 50 ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/18/08	18 ⁶⁷		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	51 ⁶⁰		3	4	72		3	Inc.	151 ⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Bacon Henry M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **666090** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **399592e Vol 9 nf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	19 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Reis	22 ⁵⁰	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** **JUN 1 1915**

Remarks: **Died May 18 1915** Accrued order dated **Aug. 19 1915** payable to widow **Polly Bacon** Transferred to: **Kington, Ill**

Former Roll No. **3915(a9)** Home: **AUG 27 1915**

NAME **Bacon, Henry S** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **219 187** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **P G 185 N Y Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Feb 18, 1926	March 16, 1926			FEB 13 1926

Remarks: **Died May 14 1928** **can**

MAR 25 1926

NAME.		1639		Certificate No.	
Henry M Bacon				666090	
Last paid to:		Rate		Remarks:	
4 Apr 1907 (a 12 (ag))		20 22 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1 6 HEO		1 4 6750	
2 6/1 12 ⁰⁰		2 1 HEB		2 4 6750	
3 AME		3 1 9 W		3 SEP 9 3325	
4		4		4 GROUP 1	
1 9 JHT		1 12 A M			
2 8 EBS		2 8 C.G.			
3 8 EEB		3 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
4		4 10/9 71'7			
1 13 NDB		1 4 LBL			
2 16 NDB		2 4 6750			
3 13 NDB		3 4			
4		4 4			
1 11 S. E. R		1 4 6750			
2 6 AME		2 4 6750			
3		3 4 6750			
4 7 HEO		4 4 6750			

NAME		HENRY S. BACON.		Certificate No.		219187		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees								GROUP 1	
RATE—		50—		72					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH,		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	

NAME: *Bacon Harry A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2688 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. S. 185 N. Y. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev 127</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 24 1916</i>	<i>Mar 14 1916</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>50 Jan 24 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>	
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 8/28/12
Transferred from:
DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *163251* Home:

APR 4 1916 6-681

NAME: *Bacon Robert L.* 13291 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Wine. 34th Inf. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev 127</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 907</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Oct 18, 1915*

Remarks: *Los Angeles, Calif.*

275, Ave. 20 North.

Former Roll No. *332-2010* Home:

OCT 1915 3-1917

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry A Bacon</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>219187</u>				
Last paid to: <u>8 JAN 1920</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 50</u> <u>19 52 50</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1	7	1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	4 100	1				
	2	2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2				
	3	3	7	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3				
	4	4	7	4		4	4 96	4	4 50	4				
1908.	1	1	6	1	4 46 50	1	4 96	1	4 50	1				
	2	2	4	2	4 8 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2				
	3	3	9 36 50	3	4	3	1 33 50	3	4 50	3				
	4	4	7	4	57	4	150	4	Trans to Mo.	4				
1909.	1	1	4	1	57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1				
	2	2	4	2	57	2	4 150	2		2				
	3	3	4	3	57	3	4 150	3		3				
	4	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4				
1910.	1	1	76 50	1	57	1	4 150	1		1				
	2	2	46 50	2	4	2	4 150	2		2				
	3	3	46 50	3	4	3	4 150	3		3				
	4	4	46 50	4	106 50	4		4		4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME. <u>Herbert A. Bacon</u>					ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>6-112</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 10 30</u>					Rate: 12 15 50 <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>L</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>6 75</u>	1915. 1	<u>6 75</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2		2	<u>4 75</u>	2		2		2				
3		3	<u>36</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3		3		3				
4	<u>10 75 40</u>	4	<u>12 36</u>	4	<u>75</u>	4		4		4				
1908. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1	<u>6 36</u>	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1				
2	<u>1 36</u>	2	<u>6 36</u>	2		2		2		2				
3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>6 36</u>	3		3		3		3				
4	<u>11 36</u>	4	<u>6 36</u>	4		4		4		4				
1	<u>8 36</u>	1	<u>4 36 20</u>	1		1		1		1				
1909. 2	<u>1 36</u>	2	<u>4 57</u>	2		2		2		2				
3	<u>7 36</u>	3	<u>4 57</u>	3		3		3		3				
4	<u>8 36</u>	4	<u>4 57</u>	4		4		4		4				
1		1	<u>75</u>	1		1		1		1				
1910. 2	<u>8 36</u>	2	<u>75</u>	2		2		2		2				
3	<u>8 36</u>	3	<u>22 75 P.H.</u>	3	<u>Inc. ✓</u>	3		3		3				
4	<u>10 36</u>	4	<u>12 75 P.H.</u>	4		4		4		4				

6-681

NAME

Bacon, Homer L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

30 377

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 21 Wis

Disability

35

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAR 8 1920

NAME:

Bacon, Homer L.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

30377

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

3849

Service:

Pri K, 21 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~20 M. right hip & res. neuralgia~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 12 14 May 1890

30 June 1890

Inc 2150 14 July 1912

Reis 16 11 May 25, 1912

Jan 11, 1913

V 27 14 July 1917

3 May 1913

38

JUN 1 0 1918

E. E. M

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Inc.

72 Dec 2 1921

MAR 7 1922

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Duplicate issued April 20, 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11642

Home:

3849

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1028

1929

1930

1931

1932

1033

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL 4 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 72 : 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Homer L. Bacon

Certificate No. _____

30377

Last paid to:

Rate :

~~12 16 50 24 50 24~~ ~~Remarks~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 64 50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 194 144	1927.	1	
	2			2	0 36		2	4 64 50		2	4 114		2	4 104 72		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 64 50		3	4 114		3	4 114		3	
	4			4	0 36		4	4 64		4	4 114		4	4 124		4	
1908.	1			1	6 36		1	4 64 50		1	4 114	1924.	1	4 114 72	1928.	1	
	2		1912.	2	6 36	1916.	2	4 64 50	1920.	2	4 114	1924.	2	4 124 72	1928.	2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 64 50		3	4 139 20	1924.	3	4 124 72	1928.	3	
	4	OCT 1908		4	4 36		4	4 64 50		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
	1	16 36		1	4 36		1	4 64 50		1	4 150		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 64 50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	13 36	1913.	3	4 64 50	1917.	3	4 64 50		3	4 150		3		1929.	3	
	4	7 36		4	4		4	15 79 17		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	3 36		1	64 50		1	4 31		1	4 150		1			1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	4 64 50	1918.	2	4 81	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	13 36		3	4 64 50		3	4 81		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 64 50		4	122 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon, Huey S.*

Certificate No. *13593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Haddy S. Bacon*

Service: *Pri. 1st Va. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 July 1903</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/12* Bureau notified: *4/10/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Shumate Va*

Former Roll No. *1639*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bacon Ira* 2776

Certificate No. *680780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri K 48 Mo Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch 1891</i>	<i>7 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Kent Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2750* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Aug S. Bacon* Mexican War Medal Certificate No. *15593*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8	2	8	2		2		2		2	
3	18	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	30	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

36 refunded by James P. Street on cert # 628559. See B.L.F.D. 8/14/13
16530850 dated 6/4/13

NAME: *Era Bacon* Certificate No. *680780*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	Des Moines	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	1	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11-9	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bacon Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1720* ARMY INVALID. 1809
 Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Disability: *Loss of right eye* 16972

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 87</i>	<i>24 Jan 97</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR / 1913</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13, 1914* SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Blackwell*
 Remarks: *Okla.*

Former Roll No. *2045* Home: **1673**

NAME: *Bacon Irvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Capt W. 11 Pa. V. Cav.* 1673
 Disability: *Loss of right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 87</i>	<i>26 Oct 93</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1163* Home:

NAME: Eva Bacon Certificate No. 874201

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~28-28-30~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/15	22.93		2	9 60			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	2 60			3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	8 80			4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1	5 60			1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2	8 60		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 60		3	10 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4		
	1		9 60		1	2 60			1				1				1		
1909.	2		2 60	1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 60		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1		2 60		1	1 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 60	1914.	2	1 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7 60		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME: Irvin Bacon Certificate No. 433921

Last paid to: 20-25-30 Rate: 20-25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	60			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	12 60			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10/29 17.16 40 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1	9/10 18.51 Paid			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481

(3-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Low:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
-------	------	----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE _____

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died	29 1927	Reported	APR 12 1927
------	---------	----------	-------------

Remarks:

may 1927 accrued interest
payable to widow Fannie Bacco

Kinder
messen

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT-FEB-6-1907.~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
--------	-------	-----------------------

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.	RATE.
1st	100
2d	50
3d	25
4th	10
5th	5
6th	2
7th	1
8th	50
9th	25
10th	10
11th	5
12th	2
13th	1
14th	50
15th	25
16th	10
17th	5
18th	2
19th	1
20th	50
21st	25
22nd	10
23rd	5
24th	2
25th	1
26th	50
27th	25
28th	10
29th	5
30th	2
31st	1
32nd	50
33rd	25
34th	10
35th	5
36th	2
37th	1
38th	50
39th	25
40th	10
41st	5
42nd	2
43rd	1
44th	50
45th	25
46th	10
47th	5
48th	2
49th	1
50th	50
51st	25
52nd	10
53rd	5
54th	2
55th	1
56th	50
57th	25
58th	10
59th	5
60th	2
61st	1
62nd	50
63rd	25
64th	10
65th	5
66th	2
67th	1
68th	50
69th	25
70th	10
71st	5
72nd	2
73rd	1
74th	50
75th	25
76th	10
77th	5
78th	2
79th	1
80th	50
81st	25
82nd	10
83rd	5
84th	2
85th	1
86th	50
87th	25
88th	10
89th	5
90th	2
91st	1
92nd	50
93rd	25
94th	10
95th	5
96th	2
97th	1
98th	50
99th	25
100th	10
101st	5
102nd	2
103rd	1
104th	50
105th	25
106th	10
107th	5
108th	2
109th	1
110th	50
111th	25
112th	10
113th	5
114th	2
115th	1
116th	50
117th	25
118th	10
119th	5
120th	2
121st	1
122nd	50
123rd	25
124th	10
125th	5
126th	2
127th	1
128th	50
129th	25
130th	10
131st	5
132nd	2
133rd	1
134th	50
135th	25
136th	10
137th	5
138th	2
139th	1
140th	50
141st	25
142nd	10
143rd	5
144th	2
145th	1
146th	50
147th	25
148th	10
149th	5
150th	2
151st	1
152nd	50
153rd	25
154th	10
155th	5
156th	2
157th	1
158th	50
159th	25
160th	10
161st	5
162nd	2
163rd	1
164th	50
165th	25
166th	10
167th	5
168th	2
169th	1
170th	50

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 7. 1970

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Hegean motif :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

22 JUN 27 18 90

Home :

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65 CANCELLED
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	DEAD
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	6.57.33
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	

DEAD

6.56.33

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 106182

Last paid to:

Rate:

50th

ACT FEB. 6, 1927

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50
3	13	3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50
4	12	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50
1	11	1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50
2	12	2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 57	3	151 ⁸⁰	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1	5	1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2	8	2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		1938.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1923.		1927.		1931.		1935.		1939.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1924.		1928.		1932.		1936.		1940.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1925.		1929.		1933.		1937.		1941.	
1		1		1					

NAME: *Bacon Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886.871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1900
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: *Martin M.*

Service: *Artificer B 50th New York Engineers.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>February 25, 1920</i>	<i>April 23, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E 13 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>12 mch. '07</i>	<i>21 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>Spec. 15</i>		<i>5 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1910</i>				
<i>Rev. 20</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *P. R. 2 Bay St.*

Died: *March 27 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1914 8-1081* *Heathboro*
Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-2. BOSTON, MA* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Isabella Bacon</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>886871</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>James Bacon</u>				2785				Certificate No. <u>10,793</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.75 20</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	✓	2		2		2		2	
3	11/1 22 93	3	5	3		3		3		3	
4	5 23	4	5	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1	X	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5	2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	5	3	✓	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 45. 31	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	11 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36 22 93	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

BACON, JAMES

Certificate No.

32678

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Disability

Surgeon's Steward, U.S.S. & Daylight.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 8, 1907	JUL 16 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 27 1912

Bureau notified:

AUG 1 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

275. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

Bacon James

Certificate No.

8145-21

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service

Disability:

Allegany, Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	181/8	May 1907	31 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo

Transferred to:

Died:

17 Sept 12

Bureau notified:

1 Oct 12

Remarks:

Christena

Former Roll No.

9745-1913

Home:

6-681

NAME.

JAMES BACON

Certificate No.

32678

Last paid to 4 June '07

Rate.

@ 12. Act 6/27/90 20.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/12 22.93		2 9		2 April 27, 1912		2		2		2	
3 5		3 5		3 Accrued May 9, 1913		3		3		3	
4 5		4 5		4 Paid to Sophia - wid.		4		4		4	
1 5		1 5		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 5		2 DEAD.		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 5		3 5 36		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1 5		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 5		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

James Bacon

Certificate No.

5052

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 8		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3 8.3 1.10		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 6.4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1 6		1 date 6/10/12		1		1 BUFFALO		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bacon, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845337 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co G, 137 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	19	31 Mar 1907	10 Jan 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	15	19 Aug 1912	16 Oct 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	18	1 Mar 1919					
Fees:	21	1 Mar 1919					

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: May 9 1922 (E7) Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

06720103271(a9) Dec 7/16 D. H. #16/16
Home: ~~Chicago, Ill.~~ May 2 1910 Ad. to D. H. Jan 30-1912-681

NAME: Baker, James ^{now known as} James Bacon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108967 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co D. 58 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		126 Apr 1908	6 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 7 March 1912 Bureau notified: 3-7-12

Remarks: Rt 1 Bacon's Box Natchez, Miss

Former Roll No. 1348 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Bacon</u> 10 H					1748 of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>845337</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908, @ 812</u>					Rate: <u>1830</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	12 A. M. F			1915.	1	9 54 M. H.			1919.	1	3/19 90 20 H		
	2					2	11 N. O. D				2	4 54				2	140 DH		
	3					3					3	4 54				3	12 90 DH		
	4					4					4	54				4	10 90 DH		
1908.	1	2/7 28 53	276		1912.	1	6 A M F			1916.	1	9 54 M H			1920.	1	10 90		
	2	4/14 36	276			2	13 DH M				2	16 54				2	90 DH		
	3					3	20 DH M				3	12 54 DH				3	24 172 DH		
	4					4	23 D.H.				4	12 54 DH				4	150		
1909.	1	14 DH M			1913.	1	21 36 D.H.			1917.	1	10 54 DH			1921.	1	12 150		
	2	15 DH M				2					2	13 54				2	9 150 DH		
	3	8/12 36	276			3	11 109 50				3	13 54 DH				3	12 150		
	4	11/1 36	276			4	4 45				4	12 54 DH				4	150		
1910.	1	3/3 36	276			1	10 45 M.H.			1918.	1	14 54 DH			1922.	1	9 150 DH		
	2	4/27 36	276			2	10 48 30				2	54				2	150		
	3	8/25 36				3	4 54				3	12 87 62				3	GROUP 3		
	4	11/7 36				4	54				4	90 DH				4			

NAME: <u>James Baker</u> ^{now known as} <u>James Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>1108967</u>														
Last paid to: <u>6 May 1908 \$12</u>					Remarks: <u>12</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		921		1911.	1	11			1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	12 36				2					2			
	3					3	36				3					3			
	4					4	10 36				4					4			
1908.	1	6/10 56			1912.	1	14 36			1916.	1	14 36			1920.	1			
	2					2	11/13 1360				2					2			
	3	10 36				3	GROUP 2				3					3			
	4	9				4					4					4			
1909.	1	11 36			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3	11 36				3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	11 36			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	10 36				2					2					2			
	3	10 36				3					3					3			
	4	9				4					4					4			

NAME: Bacon James C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664954 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: U.S. 8th Ky V. Cav as Capt A. 17th Ky V. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	15 Feb 1907	15 April 1907	INCREASE	30	Jan 17 1914	Feb 25 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	23	18 May 1912	3 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees: ally none + no ability

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Madisonville

Former Roll No. 15496 Act 6/24/90 Home: h.

NAME: Bacon James E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044157 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: U.S. 2nd Mass Cav ~~U.S. 2nd Mass Cav~~ U.S. 2nd Mass Cav ~~U.S. 2nd Mass Cav~~ U.S. 2nd Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 May 1911	18 May 1911	Reis	25	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912
				Reissue	30	19 Feb 1914	MAR 9 1914
				Inc	50	Oct 20 1916	May 8 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: former payee to widow Johana Padgett

Died: Oct 9 1916 Assured order dated May 26 1919

Bureau notified: 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 638(28) Home: JUN 13 1919

NAME: <i>James C. Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>664954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-1-1912</i>				Rate: <i>28 30 50</i>			
				50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120
2	13 35-25	2	6 15	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	8 36	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	7 30	4	6 15	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	14 36	1	6 45	1	4 90	1	4 120
2	6 36	2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	6 36	3	8/10 45	3	4 90	3	4 151
4	2 35	4	15 69	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	5 36	1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150
2	6 45	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	6 45	3	4 69	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	10 45	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	14 45	MAR 12	69	1	4 90	1	4 150
2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 150
4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1921			
				9 4 50 10 4 50 11 4 50 12 4 50 13 4 50 14 4 50 15 4 50 16 4 50 17 4 50 18 4 50 19 4 50 20 4 50 21 4 50 22 4 50 23 4 50 24 4 50 25 4 50 26 4 50 27 4 50 28 4 50 29 4 50 30 4 50 31 4 50 32 4 50 33 4 50 34 4 50 35 4 50 36 4 50 37 4 50 38 4 50 39 4 50 40 4 50 41 4 50 42 4 50 43 4 50 44 4 50 45 4 50 46 4 50 47 4 50 48 4 50 49 4 50 50 4 50 51 4 50 52 4 50 53 4 50 54 4 50 55 4 50 56 4 50 57 4 50 58 4 50 59 4 50 60 4 50 61 4 50 62 4 50 63 4 50 64 4 50 65 4 50 66 4 50 67 4 50 68 4 50 69 4 50 70 4 50 71 4 50 72 4 50 73 4 50 74 4 50 75 4 50 76 4 50 77 4 50 78 4 50 79 4 50 80 4 50 81 4 50 82 4 50 83 4 50 84 4 50 85 4 50 86 4 50 87 4 50 88 4 50 89 4 50 90 4 50 91 4 50 92 4 50 93 4 50 94 4 50 95 4 50 96 4 50 97 4 50 98 4 50 99 4 50 100 4 50			

NAME: <i>James E Bacon</i>				1825 Certificate No. <i>1044157</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911 @ 1/2 Rate</i>				Rate: <i>1525 30 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	10
2		2	7/5 42	2	4 90	2	10 DATE
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	GROUP 1
1908. 1		1	CAMP	1	4	1	
2		2	8 CG	2	4 90	2	
3		3	10 NDB	3	5 139	3	
4		4		4	150	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	150	1	
2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	75	1		1	
2		2	75	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Bacon, James E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044157 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P I 2 Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Dec 12 7 Nov 1906</u>	<u>10 Dec 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4549 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bacon, James E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044157 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907.

Service: 4th Cav Regt 1st Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>25 28 May 1912</u>	<u>27 Nov 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/16 Bureau notified: 1447250 MAY 4 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/4 1916 accrued order dated 8/24/16

payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 2708 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: James E Bacon 638 Certificate No. 1044157

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 4549

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 A. M.	1915. 1 CHICAGO,	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 N. D. E	2 CHICAGO,	2	2	2
3	3 NOW PENSIONED	3 CHICAGO,	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4 CHICAGO,	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 AMP	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 N. D. B.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 S. E. R.	2	2	2	2	2
3 1 A. M.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: James E Bacon ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 789157

Last paid to: Rate: 12.75 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 6'66 43	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 24 36 06 60	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 2 75	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

6-681

4249 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon James F.

Certificate No. 1115-142 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. & 24 Co. 1st

Disability:

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>15 6 Sept 1910</u>	<u>29 Sept 1910</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>SEP 3 0 1915</u>	
<u>Relssue</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19 May 1912</u>	<u>JUN 26 1912</u>			<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: May 18, 1919

Remarks:

Accrued order dated Oct 13, 1919
payable to widow Julia E. Bacon

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 5

Home: OCT 22 1919 OCT 3 - 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Concord

Certificate No. 1115-142 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Co. 1st

Disability:

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>15 6 Sept 1910</u>	<u>29 Sept 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: James F. Bacon				Certificate No. 10-142															
Last paid to: 1907 8				Rate: 12 1/2 19 23				Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11th, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	4/5	6 13		2	4	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3	4	57		3		96		3		
	4	✓	36		4				4	11	7 373		4	1/2	48		4	TO DATE	4
	1	4	36		1	8	45		1	4			1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	57 50	1920.	2		GROU	1924.	2		
	3		36		3	5	51 40		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4		36		4	7	57		4		67 50		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	11	57		1	4	67 50		1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
	1	7	36		1		57		1	4	67 50		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	1	57	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	0	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	11	38 80		4	4	57		4		103 60		4				4		

NAME: Anna O. Bacon				Certificate No. 10-142															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	26	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	14	23 60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James H. Bacon 1, 1920 MINORS **Minors** Certificate No. 754628

Last paid to: Rate: 2 1/2 Remarks: Archie Bacon Jan

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/10	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2		7/17	54	2				2			
3				3				3		10/9	49	3				3			
4				4				4		4/16	48	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/1	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2		7/11	48	2				2			
3				3				3		10/17	48	3				3			
4				4				4		11/17	48	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2		7/14	48	2				2			
3				3				3		10/11	48	3				3			
4				4				4		1/10/18	48	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2		3/6/26	710 ⁶⁰	2				2			
3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Account filed

248. Pleasant St
Berlin, Tenn

Ending.

3-1021

3/6/26

NAME: James H. Bacon Certificate No. 828663

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/4 27 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
2				2			36	2			69	2		4	120	2			
3				3			149 41 93	3			69	3			120	3			
4				4			23/11 42	4			84 1/2	4		1/2	72	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		42	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			6 42	2			90	2			GROUP 1	2			
3				3			19 5 42	3			90	3				3			
4				4			8 69	4			90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		69	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			12 36	2			90	2				2			
3				3			4	3			90	3				3			
4				4			7 36	4			90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			69	2			90	2				2			
3				3			4 69	3			90	3				3			
4				4			4 69	4			178	4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Bacon, James E ACT MAY 11 1912 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 23978 ARMY INVALID. Law: Army Invalid Act 1917

Service: 1st Mass Cav 1200 1st Bn 1st Cav U.S.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17	50	12 Feb 1891	15 Sept 1891	Inc. 2	50	June 11 1913	FEB 1 1914
Inc. 10	50	May 9 1912	Oct 1912	Inc. 27	50	June 11 1918	AS
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Feb 6 1920 Accrued order dated: MAY 23 1921

payable to widow: Alma Bacon

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Box 54, Terrace, Penna

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 Home: MAY 27 1921 6-681

NAME: Bacon, James M. Special Act. (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 23978 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL

Service: 1st W. 8" Conn.

Disability: 1st. ent. 1st. ent. & partial arch. of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 17</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb. 1891</u>	<u>15 Sept. 1891</u>				
<u>Inc. 31</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>10 May 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 31 Smith St. Groton Conn.

Died: Feb 7 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

W Died Feb 2 1915 Accrued order dated: JAN 6 1916

payable to widow Sarah E. Bacon - 167 Shaw St. New London, Conn.

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Bacon James M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351986 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1000

Service: 210 days V.C. and

Disability: Priv. 21 only P.V.C. Sheds. Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issc	10	21 May 1902	13 Oct 1902				
Priv	15	16 Apr 1909	6 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 09 Bureau notified: 24 Jan 10 # 2230

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bacon James M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508758 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 089 Ta Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	18 May 1908	13 June 1908				
Acad	12						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1000 Com out of

Remarks: as to

Former Roll No. 4468 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Bacon James M. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>351906</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10/15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	+3			3		
	4	GROUT 1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James M Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>508758</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 apr 1908 @ 1 day</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7/6 3307			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	4 EM8		1913.	1		
	2	5 AMF			2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	4 N. D. B.			2		
	3	6 N. D. B.			3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James W. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1072581</i>			
Last paid for <i>42</i>				Rate: <i>11/16 20 16</i>			
				Remarks: <i>✓</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7	2 4 48	2	2	2		
3	3 7	3 4 48	3	3	3		
4	4 7	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 48	1920. 1	1	1		
2	2 6	2 4 48	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 42</i>	3 6	3 4 48	3	3	3		
4	4 7	4 4 48	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 48	1921. 1	1	1		
2 8	2 4	2 4 48	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 <i>460</i>	3 <i>Inc. 5720</i>	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 48	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7	1 4 48	1	1	1	1		
2 7 8	2 4 48	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 48	3 <i>AUG 5 32</i>	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 48	4 <i>T.</i>	4	4	4		

NAME JAMES W BACON
Certificate No. 1072581
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 50 CHECK

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: BACON, JAMES W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1072581		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Sgt. Troop A, 5" U. S. Cav.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	20 May 1907
REISSUE	19	MAY 16 1912	JUN 4 1912
INCREASE	25	JUN 12 1913	JUN 12 1913
Fees:	<i>207 89 Jan. 1918</i>		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Knoxville, 22 July 1910	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	
Home: <i>Dis 5-27-12</i>	

6-681

NAME: Bacon James W		TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1072581		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Sgt Troop A 5 U. S. Cav		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act of	12	27, 895.	
	6	15 Sep 1903	14 Jan 1904
Sup	6	" " "	3 Nov 1905
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	20 May 1907
Fees:			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. <i>4/2/10.</i>	Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. <i>7/19/10</i> <i>61 7/12/10</i>
Died: Knoxville, Tenn.	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	
Home: ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. <i>3/28/10</i> <i>6/8/10</i>	

NAME: JAMES W. BACON.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1072581				
Last paid to: 4 May 1910					Rate: 25 30 40 50				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 DCH	1911. 1 10 DCH	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1				
2 10 DCH	2 10 DCH	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50				
3 9 DCH	3 9 DCH	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50				
4 11 DCH	4 11 DCH	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50				
1908. 1 9 DCH	1912. 1 9 DCH	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50				
2 7 36 57	2 7 36 57	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50				
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo	1				
2 80 57 29 20	2 80 57 29 20	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Pave	2				
3 4	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3				
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 7 12 11	1914. 1 7 12 11	1 4 84 33	1 4 150	1 4 150	1				
2 12 36 DCH	2 12 36 DCH	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 12 36 DCH	3 12 36 DCH	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4 10 DCH	4 10 DCH	4 4 120	4	4	4				

NAME: James W. Bacon					TRANSFERRED				
Last paid to: 12-4 mar 1910					Certificate No. 1072581				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 64	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 10 64	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 5 24	1914. 1 KNOXVILLE,	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 5 24	2	2	2	2	2				
3 GROUP	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: **BACON, JAMES W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1072581** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. Troop A. 5. U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	1/2	FEB 28 1907	MAY 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. APR 2 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3901** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *ms 3-16-10*

6-581

NAME: **Bacon, Jane** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **592949** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Mat alias James L. Clardy.**

Service: **Pt. D, 101st U.S. Colored V. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *March 26, 1926* APR 15 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

Died *3/26 1926* Reimbursement order dated *6-11-26*
payable to *Mamie Bentley*
715 Hopkins St.
Hopkinsville
Ky.

6-5574

NAME: JAMES W. BACON					Certificate No. 1072581				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 12 37 20		2		2		2		2	
3 13 36 DCH		3		3		3		3	
4 12 36 DCH		4		4		4		4	
1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 12 36 DCH		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1 13 36 DCH		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 5 36		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 13 36		3		3		3		3	
4 13 36 DCH		4		4		4		4	
1 12 36 DCH		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 Transferred		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME JANE BACON.		Certificate No. 592949		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2		RATE— 30	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

18-23

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Jane

Certificate No. 592949 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mat Bacon alias James M. Clardy

Service: Pt. D. 101st U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Oct 1904	3 June 1905			
	12	17 Apr. 1908	1 Oct			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No. 671

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Jane A.

Certificate No. 210635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 33 Perine st Auburn, Ky

Name of Soldier: Geo W.

Service: Capt R. G. W. 9 1881 etc.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	5 June 84	5 Dec. 84			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: April

Bureau notified: 5171

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jane Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 592949

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 45	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jane A. Bacon Certificate No. 210635

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 45	1927. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 60	1914. 1 1 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4 4

NAME: Bacon, Jason (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111519 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1901

Service: Px 1st Reg. 1901-1902

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 1901</u>	<u>7 Dec 1902</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: End of 1st Reg. 1901-1902

Former Roll No. 1506 Gen. Law Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Jason Bacon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111519 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1901

Service: 1st Reg. 1901-1902 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 1901</u>	<u>7 Dec 1902</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 30, 1915</u>	<u>Nov 15, 1916</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1506 GENERAL LAW Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Jason Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>111579</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>Ampl</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

no fee 120
Paid in full 15 Feb 1907
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>111579</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

no fee 71/33
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
Trans to Mo. 1 Payment Card

NAME: Bacon, Jason (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111 579 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt B 1 Mo S M V Cav

Disability: GS Mt leg + tumor on rt shoulder

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		6 Mch. 1907	26 Mch. 1907				
14		4 Nov 1908	9 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1526 Home:

6-681

NAME Bacon, Jason (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111 579 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 1 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov. 15, 1923	Feb. 6, 1924				

Remarks: June 1, 1926 Reported JUN 10 1926

payable to Walter J. Bacon Reimbursement order dated DEC 2 1926 Kidder, Missouri

NAME: Jason Bacon Certificate No. 111579

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12-14 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>15.42</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<u>8.42</u>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>8.42</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>8.42</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>7.42</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<u>3.42</u>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>6.42</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>7.42</u>	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **JASON BACON** Certificate No. **111579** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	72	4	72						
MARCH			4	50	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

10.67²⁰

NAME: *Bacon Jasper A* (3-P. A. 1.) 3250

Certificate No. *595444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 112 N Y* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Miss. 11-11-1911</i>			<i>11 May 07</i>				
<i>Reinst. 23 MAY 1912</i>			<i>18 NOV 1912</i>				
<i>Restor + Inc 30 May 22-1917</i>			<i>Jan 29-1919.</i>				

Fees: *and to end Jan. 20-1918 date of death - H*

Payable to *Carolyn L Bacon*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 18* Check No. *5983236* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cance

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ac13250* Home: *2/5*

NAME: *Carrie J. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Name of Soldier: *Smith J. H.*

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *COS. 1000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *565* NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Bacon, Jennie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey A*

Service: *Corp Co B 7 Conn Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12 20	April 12, 1903 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	8 Feb. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4-1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1917*

Remarks: *See file*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Jennie D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur B.*

Service: *Priv. 60" Mass Militia Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 14, 1916	Jan 19, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Oct 16, 1916	<i>re</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *J. Brainerd Hall & Son. 12/13/17*

Transferred from: *Gravestone* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jennie D. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>566873</i>				
Last paid to: <i>100</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>187</i>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>24 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>3/10 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Jennie D. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>819972</i>				
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3		3	<i>Joe W</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>
4		4		4	<i>2/24 44.80</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon, Jennie D

Certificate No.

819972

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Arthur B.

Service

Pp F 60 Mass Militia Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov 5, 1923

DEC 11 1923

NAME

Bacon, Jenny L

Certificate No.

798731

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

Joseph H

Service

Pt E 34 Mass Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 13, 1929

DEC 6 1929

NAME JENNIE D BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

819972

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											CHECK CANCELED

NAME JENNY L BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

798731

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574													
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Bacon Jenny L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798.731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 34 Mass I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crig 17</i>		<i>May 15. 15</i>	<i>Nov 2. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			

INC. 25 OCT 25 1917

Place Frank C. Lummis (Attys) 11/15/17

Chaplin Conn

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mansfield Center Conn

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1918*

6-679

NAME *Bacon, Joanna M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *375446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp A 29 and I 36*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 7, 1925*

Reported: *SEP 15 1925*

Remarks:

0-6574

NAME: Bacon, Joanna M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Corp. U. 29 34 J. 36

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		31 July 1890	16 May 1893
12		19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC. 20		Sept 26-1917	Nov ²² 22-1917
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 BOSTON, MASS.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-679

NAME: Bacon John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93970 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War~~

Service: At K. 125 Reg. V. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Loss of lt leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14		23 Jan '01	23 Aug '01
30		31 Mar 1910	15 June 1910
40		29	04
REISSUE 23			
Fees:			

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **JOANNA M. BACON,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1280** Certificate No. **375,446**

Last paid to: **1900** Rate: **12** **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 26	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 9	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 13	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
2 2 9	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 5	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **John Bacon** ACT MAY 11, 1912 **93970** Certificate No. **93970**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **15** **30** **72** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 4 69	1915. 1 1 4 69	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72
2 2 5	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 8	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 9	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 2 45	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 150	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
2 2 8 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 8 45	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 2 45	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 3 42	1913. 1 1 4 69	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 216	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1 4 72
2 2 6 42	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 11 42	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 12 42	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 12 42	1914. 1 1 4 69	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
2 2 2 42	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 10 42	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 8 42	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Bacon John Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 186614 ARMY INVALID. Special Act Law:

Service: Priv. S 28 reg V. 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 Apr 1897	12 Feb 1898	Reis	30	3 Mch 1913	29 Mch 1913
Reis	15	17 Mar 1911	2 June 1912				
Reis	23	31 Mar 1912	21 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6, 1915 Bureau notified: Oct 15, 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Bacon John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377650 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. G. 7th Conn.

Disability: Dis. chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	30	17 Mch 1897	8 Nov 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6/16/1910 Bureau notified: July 11, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died June 16, 1910. Payable to Rosella V. Bacon, widow.
Order Aug. 24, 1910.

Former Roll No. 101 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 2101 11th St. N. Y.

NAME: Bacon John Bacon Certificate No. 186.614

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 93 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 6		3 5 40 70		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 5		4 7 75		4 4 20		4		4		4	
1908. 1 1		1 1		1 4 90		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7		2 1		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 7		3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 1		4 1		4 00		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5		1 3 5 57 07		1 4 90		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2 4 09 72		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 1		4 1		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 5		1 1 90		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 5		2 1 90		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 3 90		4		4		4		4	

NAME: John Bacon Certificate No. 2986

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 377.650

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 6 90		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 8 90		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7/10 13		3		3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John S. ...</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1000</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div.</i>		Law: NOT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>...</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:		INCREASE 19 <i>7c</i> 6.13.1916 22 ⁵⁰ <i>Feb. 13, 1921</i> 32 JUN 1 C	
		Inc. 50 <i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS		<i>72 May 6, 1922 - May 29, 1922</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>May 15, 1922</i>	JUN 7, 1922		
Remarks:			
Died <i>May 15, 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 9, 1922</i> payable to widow. <i>Maggie</i>			
Former Roll No.	Home:		
<i>1000</i>	<i>1071</i>		

NAME: <i>Bacon John</i>		DEAD		2020		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>633 772</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1917</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. H. 13" Mich. V.S.</i>		<i>14.827</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>2 Feb. 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>25 May 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3277 NL</i>				Home:			

NAME: John Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 75.20 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 32 FEB. 6, 1937

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	46.50	2	96	2		2	
3		3		3	46.50	3	96	3		3	
4		4		4	46.50	4	96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	46.50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2		2	55.95	2	46	2		2	
3		3		3	57	3	151.80	3		3	
4		4		4	57	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	1/2	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 5	3	150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	46.50	2	4 57	2	150	2		2	
3		3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	30.27 39	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2	4		4	

6-681

NAME: John Bacon Certificate No. 633 772
 Last paid to: Rate: 8-12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	25.87	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	1 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	DETROIT	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 19.20	2	Apr 21 - c	2		2		2		2	
3	Ed Emily	3	Widow	3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bacon John

Certificate No.

644 375

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 20 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 13, 1922				Nov. 17, 1923 Remarks: ik	DEC 8 - 1923
<p>Nov 17 1923 psychic to widow Deborah Bacon</p>				<p>Feb 21 1924 P 3 Greenleaf Wisc.</p>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Bacon John

644.375

ARMY INVALID.

Priv F 20 Wis Inf

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~57889~~ 4415 (3-P. A. 1)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	40	31 July 1890	31 Aug 1891	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Priv	50	28 May 1922	27 Dec 1922	Inc.	72	JUL 25 1922	
Inc.	72	30 Feb 5 1915	June 6 - 1916	Inc.	72	Feb 3 1922	
Inc.	72	30 Feb 5 1920					

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5844

Home:

JUN 1 1918

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacon John Alvin Eugene</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11-2258</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. B. 5 Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Group 2</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1918</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1918</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 10</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>
Fees: <i>J. Earl Patterson \$10 4/27/18</i>			
GROUP 2		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Transferred from	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 12 1918	
Ck. #5369244-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>D. H. 9/21/22</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
BACON, JOHN B.			
Certificate No.	1093926	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability Sgt M 4 Wis C			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	Reported	JUL - 9 1923	
Remarks:			
June 16 1923		46 - Courten main st.	
payable to widow <i>Frederica R. Bacon</i>		Pittsford	

NAME: *Bacon, John B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Perp m + mis. H.C.* ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability: *Perp m + mis. H.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1910

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Perp</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 1910</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bacon John B.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *809.356* ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service of Soldier: *1st Class P. L. 3 Pauln U.S. Engrs.*

Guardian: *Alice E. Vicker* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1916*
12-3-09
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Greenwood Co. Kans.*
B.N. 7/29/16 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$1000.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 17. 1913</i>	<i>June 16. 1916</i>	<i>Hugh E.</i>	<i>May 17. 1913</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1921</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1913*

6-678

NAME: <i>John B. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1093926</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1520</i>				Remarks: <i>55 50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 15		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 100	
2 1 15		2 1 15		2 4 60		2 4 50	
3 1 15		3 1 18		3 4 60		3 4 50	
4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 50	
1 1 78 40		1 1 15		1 4 60		1 4 50	
2 1 8 36		2 1 36 20		2 4 60		2 4 50	
3 1 8		3 1 32 45		3 4 60		3 4 50	
4 1 15		4 1 67 33		4 1 15		4 1 50	
1 1 15		1 1 46 0		1 4 60		1 4 50	
2 1 15		2 1 15		2 4 60		2 4 50	
3 1 15		3 1 4		3 4 60		3 4 50	
4 1 15		4 1 4		4 4 60		4 4 50	
1 1 15		1 1 60		1 4 72		1 4 150	
2 1 15		2 1 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150	
3 1 15		3 1 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4 1 15		4 1 4 60		4 4 113		4 4 150	
				3 GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1920			

NAME: <i>John B. Bacon</i>				REGULAR INSTALLMENT.			
Last paid to: <i>1212</i>				Remarks: <i>Alice E. Wicker, Edm</i>			
				Certificate No. <i>809356</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1 15		1911. 1 1 15		1915. 1 1 15		1919. 1 1 15	
2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15	
3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15	
4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15	
1 1 15		1 1 15		1 1 15		1 1 15	
2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15	
3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15	
4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15	
1 1 15		1 1 15		1 1 15		1 1 15	
2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15	
3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15	
4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15	
1 1 15		1 1 15		1 1 15		1 1 15	
2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15		2 1 15	
3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15		3 1 15	
4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15		4 1 15	

NAME: Bacon, John B. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1093926 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sergeant m + Mrs. H. C.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	2	May 1904	13 Oct. 1904	20	30	May 1912	11 Sept 1912
Reinst	March	1907	1 Oct 1907	Inc	2	March 1910	Nov 13. 1917
Inc	15	March 1912	1 Oct 1912	35	100	10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bacon John B. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 809,356 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: 1st Class P. L. 3 Pauln U. S. Eng.

Guardian: Alice E. Vicker

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1916
12-3-09
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Greenwood Co. Kans.
B. N. 7/29/16 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond \$1000.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 17. 1913</u>	<u>June 16. 1916</u>	<u>Hugh E.</u>	<u>May 17. 1913</u>	<u>Feb 5. 1921</u>

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks: Dropped

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1917

NAME: *Bacon, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Els Pot 23rd Bn U.S. Engineers*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 1905</i>	<i>15 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *2d. 50c fee Hopkins & Co. 1907*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 19 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Summed 23 Oct 1908*
used W. M. Ch. 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 2 1910
payable to widow Mary T. Bacon III. *16 Benton St NE*
Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. *287* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *166632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. C. C. U.S. Ar.*

Disability: *Partial Paralysis of left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>		<i>Apr. 17, 1880</i>					
<i>Ine</i>		<i>Jan. 19, 1882</i>					
<i>Ine</i>		<i>Nov. 19, 1883</i>					
<i>Ine</i>		<i>Dec. 8, 1885</i>					
<i>Ine</i>		<i>July 7, 1886</i>					
<i>Ine</i>		<i>Sept. 11, 1889</i>					
		<i>Sept. 7, 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Bacon.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1115-357</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>24.30-</i>					Remarks: <i>12 5</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4	22	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Acc'd. pd. wif. Mary V. #1115 in full 11/9/10
cf. filed

NAME: <i>JOHN D. BACON,</i>					Regular Establishment. <i>166632</i>										
Last paid to: <i>166632</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>JUL 4 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	72 USH	1919.	1	6	
	2				2				2	5	72 USH		2	10	5 24 USH
	3				3				3	8	72 USH		3	11	4 24 USH
	4				4				4	6	72 USH		4	12	5 24 USH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	0	72 USH	1920.	1	5	72 USH
	2				2				2	5	72 USH		2	5	72 USH
	3				3	18	48 24 USH		3	6	72 USH		3	17	72 USH
	4				4	4	DCH		4		72		4	4	72 USH
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C. H.	1917.	1	6	72 USH	1921.	1	11	72 USH
	2				2	5	D.C. H.		2	6	72 USH		2	5	72 USH
	3				3	5	D.C. H.		3	5	72 USH		3	6	72 USH
	4				4	8	72 USH		4		72		4	5	72 USH
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	72 D.C. H.	1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	5	72 USH
	2				2	6	72 USH		2	5	72 USH		2	5	72 USH
	3				3	9	72 USH		3	5	72 USH		3	5	72 USH
	4				4	5	72 USH		4	5	72 USH		4	5	72 USH

Trans. Mo. Paye

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

111132

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

PUNISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

1st Lt. 6.11.18
 Right hand & left side

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

111132

Home:

Livingston, N.Y.

6-481

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20316

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

1st fireman, "Ohio", "Niagara", "Honor"

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

1st, 20 27 Feb. 1907 10 June 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/17/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com. Sept. 14, 1910.
 Died Aug. 17, 1910. Payable to widow,
 Mary A. Bacon, Order Oct. 24, 1910.

Former Roll No.

2097nd

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: *John J. Bacon* Certificate No. *161122*

APR 4 1907 Date: *1* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 2</i>	3 <i>10</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>0</i>	4 <i>GR</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>6</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>5</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-661

NAME: *John J. Bacon* Certificate No. *20316*

Last paid to: *June 12 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>25 25-87</i>	2 <i>1/8 49-33</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>60</i>	4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>6</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>2</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>5</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>5</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>5</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bacon, John B.

31236

NAVY INVALID.

168.

(3-P. A. 5.)

177

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07	Apr. 2/07	Inc	30	May 7. 1915	June 7. 1915
INCREASE	15	May 9/10	May 27/10				
REISSUE	25	May 28/12	Jan 18/13				

Fees: Paid Aug 24. 1916 Accrued order dated Jan. 6. 1917

Paid to widow

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

8/24/16

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bacon, John B.

31236

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, 07

(3-P. A. 1.)

3530

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 1		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 May 12					

Fees:

July 21, 20

JUL 30 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

4072-02

John B. Bacon

1832 East 79 St.
Cleveland,
Ohio.

NAME: 168 John H. Bacon Certificate No. 31,236

Last paid to: 177 Rate: 12:15:25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6 35.20	2	45	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	6 26	3	5 15	3	5 89.50	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	6 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 4.5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 4.5	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	1 4.5	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	6 4.5	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	28 4.5 82 = 28 97 21 used	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 26	1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	6 44.50	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	5 45	4	75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: John H. Bacon Certificate No. 32,227

Last paid to: Rate: 12:15:25.30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 20	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13 45	3	12 60	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	60	4	67.50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	12 80	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	60	2	67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	15 15	3	11 60	3	67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	4	4	67.50	4	4 96	4		4	
1909. 1	15 25	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 96	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11 25	3	67.50	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	4	4	67.50	4	4 96	4		4	
1910. 1	12 25	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 96	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	12 25	3	67.50	3	4 94.40	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	4 96	4		4	

NAME: *Bacon John I* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *919275* ARMY INVALID. *3617*
 Service: *P 6 132 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Dated: *17 1915* Cancelled:
 Died: *7/8/15* Bureau notified: *17 1915*
 Remarks: *W 7/8 1915 Reimbursement order dated 1/10/16*
 Former Roll No. *Act 3617* Home: *City 27 E 15*

NAME: *Bacon John N* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *678280* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *P 6 133 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19 Nov 1916</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19 Nov 1921</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920* *E.E.M.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *5201(99)* Home:

NAME: <u>John L. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>919275</u>			
MAY 4 1907				Rate: <u>12-1375-1</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 25	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	
2	7/9 153	2	1 1 1	2	4 63	2	
3		3	4 15	3	4 63	3	
4	1 1 1	4	4 1 1	4		4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	1/2 45	1920. 1	
2	4 3920	2	4 45	2	W	2	
3	4 115	3	5 52 90	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	4 45	4	1 1 1	4		4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	5 4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	1 1 1	2	104 54 2	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 63	3		3	
4	1 45	4	4 63	4		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	1 45	2	4 63	2		2	
3	4 45	3	4 63	3		3	
4	1 45	4	4 63	4		4	

NAME: <u>John N. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>2149^a 678280</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4000 1908 @ 8 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 A.M.F.	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	10 NT	2	4 15	2	4 90
3		3	13 A.M.F.	3	4 15	3	4 90
4		4		4	45	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 A.M.	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
2		2	8 C.G.	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	11 E.M.S.	3	4 145	3	4 132
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	1/2 2920	1913. 1	4 L.B.L.	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 150
2	8 NT	2	4	2	4 50	2	4 150
3	8 NDB	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150
1910. 1	10 N.D.B.	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	8 A.M.F.	3	4 45	3	4 52	3	4 150
4		4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	4 150

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Bacon John T</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>358788</i>	ARMY INVALID.	3517
Service: <i>C. Co. 29 Wis. Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>March 1911</i>	<i>30 Nov 1911</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:			
Died <i>6/4</i>		1914 Accrued order dated <i>Aug 19, 1914</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		payable to <i>widow Mary A. Bacon</i>	
Bureau notified <i>JUL 3 1914</i>		<i>Eck City - Kans</i>	
Remarks: <i>6/4/14</i>		<i>Eck City Kansas</i>	

Former Roll No. <i>3896. af</i>	Home: <i>SEP 1 1914</i>
---------------------------------	-------------------------

NAME: <i>Bacon, John T</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>843768</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt I 25 Conn Inf</i>		
Disability:		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died <i>Sept 8 1921</i> Remarks: <i>6/2 =</i>	Reported <i>0611-00</i>
--	-------------------------

NAME: <u>John T. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>358288</u>											
Last paid to <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75.24</u>				Remarks: <u>DEC 9 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	41 60		2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		16.60 93		1	6			1				1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8 36		3	9			3				3		
	4		16.36		4	12	39 45		4				4		
	1		17.36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		18		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1		72		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		72		2			1922.	2		
	3				3		72		3				3		
	4		47		4	9/21	48 80		4				4		
								To date of death.							

NAME JOHN T BACON

Certificate No.

843768

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Bacon, John T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *43,765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *1st Div. 25th Cnn. Inf.* *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>9 July 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105 NA* Home:

NAME: *Bacon, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *244001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*
 Service: *1st Div. 25th Cnn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *21st Sep 1908 (Cnn. Inf.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA* Home:

NAME: Mr. S. H. Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3226 Certificate No. 543,763

Last paid to: 4-17-22 Rate: 12 2250 Remarks: 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
2	18	1387		2				2	4	57		2	4	96	2	4	50		
3	6	34		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96	3	4	50		
4	6			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96	4	4	50		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
2	9			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96	2	4	50		
3	9			3	7			3	4	57		3	4	169	3	4	50		
4	8			4				4	4	57		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
2	8			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150	2			Paym. to Care	
3	8			3				3	4	57		3	4	150	3				
4	7			4				4	4	57		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	11			2			57	2	4	67	50	2	4	150	2				
3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67	50	3	4	150	3				
4	7			4	4	57		4	4	94	10	4	4	150	4				

6-681

NAME: Mr. H. H. Bacon Certificate No. 264,001

Last paid to: 14 Rate: 14 Remarks: 14

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Bacon John W

Certificate No.

582 625

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 7 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	72	Apr 27 1921				JUN 7 - 1924
<p>May 14 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 3 - 1924 paid to widow Mary A. Bacon</p>				<p>Died May 14 1924 Remarks: Ballas mo.</p>		

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUES.
Lane, John H.	582 625	Act of May 1, 1920		
<p>ARMY INVALID.</p>				<p>MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)</p> <p>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</p> <p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p>
<p>Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS</p>				<p>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</p> <p>" 72 Apr 27, 1921 - JUN 16 1921</p>
<p>Former Roll No. 2668 JUN 27 1890</p>				<p>Home:</p>

NAME JOHN W BACON
Certificate No.
Fees 582625

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	78											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH		4	72									
APRIL	4	4	72									
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME: <i>Col. L. Bacon</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 18.75</i>					Rem: <i>50</i>				
					ACT FEB. 6, 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 72
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	0 4 72
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4 72
4	6	4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 72
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72
2	6	2	9	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 72
3	7	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3	3 4 72
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	1925. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	3	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	

NAME: *Bacon Joice A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bacon Joseph A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 48 Mo 28*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 25		<i>20 Apr 1905</i>	<i>14 Feb 1906</i>	<i>Alonzo R</i>	<i>20 Apr 1905</i>	<i>14 Feb 1911</i>
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1690*

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *Pt 1st 101st Mo 28*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	JUN 8-1912	7 Jan 1918	35	30	JUNE 10 1918	
ISSUE.	20	JUN 8-1912	APR 2-1913		30	MAY 1 1920	
		24 July 13-1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *efficiency to 1918* Bureau notified: *8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3786* Home: *W.H. Div 12/13/1*

6-681

NAME: Sally J. Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 604992

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2	11			2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3	4		36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3					
4				4	13			4	4		36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1	13			1	4		36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1					
2				2	13			2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3	4		36	3			3	4	30	3					
4				4				4	4		36	4	4	90	4								
1909.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4	90	1				1929.	1			
2				2	4			2	4		36	2	4	90	2				2				
3				3	4			3	4		36	3	4	90	3				3				
4				4	4			4	4		36	4	4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1				1	4		36	1	4	90	1				1930.	1			
2				2				2	4		36	2	4	90	2				2				
3	8			3	4			3	4		36	3	4	90	3				3				
4	10			4				4				4			4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Joseph Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1919
 Certificate No. 610268

Last paid to: Rate: 24 35 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	60 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2	12	60 W.H.	2				2				2				
3				3				3	16	60 WH	3				3				3				
4				4				4	11	60 WH	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1				1	14	60 WH	1				1				1				
2				2	17			2	17	60 WH	2				2				2				
3				3				3	14	60 WH	3				3				3				
4				4	31			4	13	72 WH	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1	25			1	72 WH	1				1				1					
2				2	16			2	14	72 WH	2				2				2				
3				3	18			3	15	72 WH	3				3				3				
4				4	19			4	14	72 WH	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1	20			1	15	72 WH	1				1				1				
2				2	12			2	14	72 WH	2				2				2				
3				3	12			3	10	28	3				3				3				
4				4	14			4	10	5	4				4				4				

GROUP 3

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>[Handwritten]</i>				

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1907*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	75-30	25-30	15 Apr. 1910				
Ret	19	2 July 1913	14 May 1913				
	222	18 Mch. 1915					

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau: **MAR 26 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *[Handwritten]* Check No. *[Handwritten]* Dated *[Handwritten]* Canceled

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]* 6-681

NAME: <i>James J. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>...</i>			
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2				2		
	3				3	17	36
	4				4	17	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	36			3		
	4	12/6	36		4		

NAME: <i>...</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Certificate No. <i>115,210</i>			
				Remarks: <i>...</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	5	45
	3	10/31	23.33		3	1	45
	4	5	36		4	5	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	3	45
	4				4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Joseph C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *261056* ARMY INVALID. DEAD
 Service: *Pri co I. 8 Term vol cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Dis of back* General Law

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>10 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *ed 1/21-19* Accrued order dated *1/21-19*
 payable to widow

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 21 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1914**
 Remarks: *Pl. 4 General Service, Term 1.*

Former Roll No. *514* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bacon Joseph C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1174170* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *Pri. I. 1. Cav.*
 Disability: *Mal. joints.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>Oct 25 12</i>	<i>May 22 14</i>				

Fees: *\$1.5 John D. Henney & Co. Atty. Washington D. C. 1/16-14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph b. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>261056</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1910</i>				Rate: <i>#4 1650</i>			
				DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	353	1911. 1	10 47	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6 49	2		2	
3		3	8 42	3		3	
4		4	10 42	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	8 2	2		2	
3		3	12 47	3		3	
4	14	4	13 42	4		4	
1909. 1	19 112	1913. 1	17 62 75	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8 42	2	4 49 50	2		2	
3	10 42	3	4 49	3		3	
4	10 42	4	4 49 50	4		4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	40 4 49 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13	2	4 49 50	2		2	
3	10 42	3	38 01 2	3		3	
4	14	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Joseph b. Bacon</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN			
Last paid to: <i>1910</i>				Certificate No. <i>1174. 170</i>			
Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	9 4 18
2		2		2	4 18	2	10 4 6
3		3		3	4 18	3	11 4 6
4		4		4	4 18	4	12 4 6
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	1 4 6
2		2		2	4 18	2	2 4 6
3		3		3	4 18	3	3 4 6
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 4 6
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2	4 18	2	6 4
3		3		3	4 18	3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	
2		2	16 11 80	2	4 18	2	
3		3	4 18	3	18	3	
4		4	18	4	18	4	

NAME: Bacon, Joseph E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1023708 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pri. B. 53 Mass. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		25 Feb. '07	24 June '07	Inc. 24		Dec. 1913	23 Inc. 1914
Reis. 18		22 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: 18 July 1915 Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: W Died July 18, 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1915
payable to Laura A. Bacon Ashburnham, Mass.
 NOV 2 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Bacon, Joseph E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 125823 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pri. B. 53 Mass. Inf. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		22 Feb. 1907	15 July 1907	Inc. 24		Nov. 4. 1914	April 16. 1915
Reis. 18		24 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912			30 Nov. 4. 1919	5

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: R. A. Mansfield Centre Conn.
 Died: April 14, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1915
 Remarks: W 3-106 James L. Bacon
Died Apr 14 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Mansfield Conn.
payable to James L. Bacon Mansfield Ctr. Conn.
 APR 28 1915 BOSTON, NOV 9 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: Joseph E. Bacon Act of May 11, 1912. 3323 Certificate No. 1023,708

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 601	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/3 6 01	2 7/4 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 3 6	3 5	3 DEAD	3	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 11/15 36-	4	4	4
1908. 1 7	1 4	1 W	1	1	1
2 6	2 4	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 10/25 45.17	3	3	3	3
4 3/4 36 10	4 4 60.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 45	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 1 60	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 60	1	1	1	1
2 4	2 72	2	2	2	2
3 6	3 72	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Joseph H. Bacon Act of May 11, 1912. 3335 Certificate No. 125,823

Last paid to: 8 June 1910 Rate: 24 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/2 13 47	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 13	2 11/15 56 80	2	2	2
3 6	3 5	3 W	3	3	3
4 11	4 12	4 GROUP 3	4 Inc.	4	4
1908. 1 11	1 11	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 18	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 2 36 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 17	1 4 54	1	1	1	1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 14	3	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 1 54	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 54	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 54	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 54	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 54	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Bacon** *Joseph H. Bacon* 4015. (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. **879 603** **ARMY INVALID.** 2293
Law: ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907
 Service: **P. D. 9th Mich. I.D.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri. 12	21	Feb. 07	15 May 07				
Acc			19 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DE** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 1908** Bureau notified: **Mar 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3689 NY** Home:

NAME: **Bacon, Joseph M.** (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. **641049** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: **Pri. D 2 Mass. H. A.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Apr., 1907	7 Dec., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 5, 1908. Payable to widow** Bureau notified:
Caroline E. Bacon, Order Feb. 15, 1909

Remarks: **1/5/08 C Com.**
1/31/1908.

Former Roll No. **19--2** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: Joseph H. Bacon. Certificate No. 879 603

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: 10 - Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		36.87		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		To Mar 17-09 5.60		2				2				2				2		
	3		Ph Susan G. 7.00		3				3				3				3		
	4		CRUIP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph M. Bacon. Certificate No. 641049

Last paid to: 14 Dec '07 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		24 30 53		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2/19 12 80		4				4				4				4		
	1		CRUIP 3		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bacon, William C.*

Certificate No. *740762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1930*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18, 1911* Bureau notified: *- 1911* *Repeal by Act*

Remarks: *William C. Bacon, Corp. Edm. Bond \$1500.*
Appointed by Probate Court, Suffolk Co. Mass.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon, Josephine*

Certificate No. *740762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William C. Bacon*

Service: *U. S. A. 36th Ohio - v. d.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 3. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1917</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to John J. Mavity, Lancaster Ky.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *William Lee Sarge* Certificate No. *731, 232*

Last paid to: *None* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ded*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

17 mo 144
12 36
9/9 36

NAME: *Josephine Bacon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *740, 762*

Last paid to: *None* Rate: *20* *30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

15 22 30
17 36
5 36
4 36
4 60
4 60
64.87
4 36
4 36
4 75
4 75
4 75
4 75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

BACON, JOSEPHINE

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

740762

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William C.

Service

Pt. A, 56" O. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 1923

MAR 22 1923

NAME

Bacon, Josephine A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

526585

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus E

Service

Corp F 22 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 13, 1926

MAR 9 1926

NAME JOSEPHINE BACON

Certificate No.

740762

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

JOSEPHINE A. BACON.

Certificate No.

526582

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME: *Bacon, Josephine A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1980

Certificate No. *5216 582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Augustus E. Bacon* EST OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl 7 22 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June 1900</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *RETIRED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *742* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Josiah S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12,374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt. H. 13"*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid. 15</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/08 (Qmr)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died May 10, 1908. Payable to widow, Leora A. Bacon, Order Nov. 12, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *63 N. L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Josephine A. Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1922 Rate: 12 25 30 Certificate No. 526 582
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Josephine A. Bacon Certificate No. 12377
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1922 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bacon Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pvt. A. 9th U.S. Colored Arty, Co A 88th U.S. Colored Inf. + C. 3rd U.S. Colored Arty*

ISSUES: *married 1903* MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22-1916</i>	<i>25-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>E. G. Lawson 1000 7/24/17</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>Att. died - 5/10/17</i>					
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2/6
6-579

NAME: *Bacon, Julia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *820295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *H. Arty.*

Pt. A 9" U.S. Colored H.A., K. 88" U.S. Colored Inf. & C. 3" U.S. Colored 6-574

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan 31, 1930*

Reported: *FEB 25 1930*

Remarks:

NAME:

Julia Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

820295

Last paid for

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1		1	4 75	2	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4	12 4 30	4		
1908.	1	1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.00	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1911.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1912.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1913.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1914.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1915.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1916.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1917.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1918.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1919.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1920.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1921.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1922.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1923.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1924.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1925.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1926.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1927.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1928.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1929.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1930.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1931.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1932.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1933.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1934.	1	1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

JULIA BACON

Certificate No.

820295

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

NAME: <i>Bacon, Julia E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>878.123</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APR 1920 ACT SEP 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>James F</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt 1st 24th Wisconsin Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 26, 1919</i>	<i>October 13, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>H. H. Garbrecht \$10</i>		<i>NOV 5 1919</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 4 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>OCT 22 1919</i>	

NAME: <i>Bacon, Juliaett</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>504278</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Wells W</i>			
Service: <i>Pt L 102 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1930.</i>		<i>MAR 15 1930</i>	
Reported:			
Remarks:			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1928.

ARMY WIDOW.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried at:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

Bacon Kate S

924 215

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Albert W.

Service

Acting Asst Paymaster-U S N

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4670

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reis

30
50Nov 14, 1922
Dec 23 1924

Feb 2 1925*

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Jan. 12, 1929

FEB 23 1929

NAME

APR 4 1908

Rate

25 30

Remarks

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	4		1919	1	4	75	1927	9	4	60	1935	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30				
	3				3				3	4			11	4					
	4				4				4	75			12	4	30				
1908	1			1912	1	4	30	1920	1	4	75	1928	1	4	30	1936	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	14	36		3		36		3	4	85.50								
	4	12	36		4		36		4										
1909	1			1913	1	4	90	1921	1	4	90	1929	1	4	90	1937	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90								
	3				3	4	60		3	4									
	4				4	4	60		4	90									
1910	1			1914	1	4	74.87	1922	1	4	90	1930	1	4	90	1938	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90								
	4	13			4	4	75		4										

NAME

KATE S BACON

Certificate No.

924215

Fees

CIVIL WAR VETERAN
SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	50												
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4													
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4													
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4													
MAY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4													

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

31161
1929

NAME: *Bacon Kate S.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *924-215* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *Albert W.*

Service: *Acting Asst Paymaster. U. S. Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Nov 14, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>1000000</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1000000</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Bacon Sarah S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1000000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *1000000*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1909</i>	<i>11 18 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed: <i>1512</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1000000</i>						

6-676

NAME:

Kate S. Bacon

Certificate No.

924.215

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	2			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:

Lanita S. Bacon

Certificate No.

925.700

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 APR 1908

8

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11			2				2				2	
		3				3	11			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	11			2				2				2	
		3	13 34			3	GR 7 1			3				3				3	
		4	3 36			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11			4				4				4				4	

Moiner

NAME: **Bacon, Laura A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **341418** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George M**

Service: **O D 134 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	85	Dec 90	23 Aug 92

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **July 2, 1916** Bureau notified: **1916**

Authority filed with **San Antonio** voucher.

Former Roll No. **2229**

6-679

NAME **Bacon Laura A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **798339** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph E.**

Service **Pt B 53 Mass Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Feb. 25, 1923**

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Laura A Bacon</i>				1054				Certificate No. <i>347,418</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary L. Birge</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8/1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8/1	9m		2				2		
	3				3	8/1	108		3	30	36		3		
	4				4	11/17	36		4	22	36		4		
	1				1	12/1	36		1	20	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4/16	36		2	19	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	8/9	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	11/18	36		4		GROUP 1		4		
	1	8/2	-		1	2/10	36		1				1		
1909.	2	8/2	-	1913.	2	4/5	36		2				2		
	3	8/2	108 9m		3	7/15	36		3				3		
	4	11/8	36		4	10/21	36		4				4		
	1	1/24	36		1	2/1	36		1				1		
1910.	2	18	EMB	1914.	2	5/2	36		2				2		
	3	15	EMB		3	8/10	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	24	36		4				4		7/1

NAME LAURA A BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

798339

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

Bacon Laura U

Certificate No. *798 339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E*

Service: *B. 53 Mass. 76*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Aug 3. 15	Oct 27. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ashburnham Mass.

Former Roll No. *OCT 1914 JAN 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Bacon Laura E

Certificate No. *448 025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Oliver E*

Service: *B 14 Batty Ohio Lt Art*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		18 May 96	9 July 97			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2235*

6-679

NAME: Laura A. Bacon Certificate No. 798339

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: PAID MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	W	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	11/10 1240	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	15 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME: Laura E Bacon Certificate No. 1057 448,025

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 S. E. R.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	18 S. E. R.	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	20 S. E. R.	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 N. D. B.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	20 N. D. B.	2		2		2		2	
3	JUL 1903	3	21	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	14 AM	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15 AM	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	17 AM	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 N. T.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	26	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacon - invalid</i>		3773 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>246483</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pt K 187 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1911</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>E. E. M</i>			

Transferred from: DES MOINES	Transferred to:
Died: <i>May 15, 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>
Remarks: <i>Rel. C. A. - Iowa</i>	

Former Roll No. <i>2116</i>	Home:
-----------------------------	-------

NAME: Bacon, Leander		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 638,390	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt K 187 Pa Inf			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: <i>Nov 21, 1923</i>				Reported: <i>Dec 1, 1923</i>		

NAME: <i>Leander Bacon</i>									
Last paid to: <i>11/15/22</i> Rate <i>15.19225</i>									
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>									
Certificate No. <i>2464</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2 20 6 13		2 11 38 80		2 4 57		2		2	
3 30		3 7		3 4 57		3		3	
4 0 36		4 7		4 4 57		4		4	
1 8 36		1		1 4 57		1		1	
1908. 2 8 36		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 5 60 85		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 8 36		3 9		3 4 57		3		3	
4 2 36		4 7		4 4 57		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 5 22 41 87		1917. 1 4 67 50		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 67 50		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 67 50		3		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 57		1918. 1 4 67 50		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 8		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2		2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4		4	

NAME

LEANDER BACON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

638390

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: *11* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8 33 310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1899*

Service: *Regt A 187 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 16 July 1890	Aug 1891				
		<i>Reis 20 29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1 1920</i>					
		<i>Inc 24 May 1 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 27* Home: *NOV 19 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Waco* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201 374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Regt C 1 52 6 8 5 5* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 29 May 1912</i>					
		15 50 June 1 1912					
		<i>19 10 Aug 1914</i>	<i>19 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1920*

Remarks: *Feb 10*

Former Roll No. *201 374* Home: *Apr 20-20*

order dated

payable to Daisy Spencer

6-681

NAME: *Ala. de. de.* Certificate No. *35371*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *14-20-25-50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 136	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	7 57 33	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	7	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	7	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	7	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	6	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	113	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *7 de. de. de.* Certificate No. *35374*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Rate: *32*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	22 14 80	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	5 72	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	72	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>24</i>

NAME: <i>Bacon</i>		<i>Ledru R.</i>		13802- <i>L</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1164549</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	
Service: <i>Priv - A. 53 & G. 51 His Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1911</i>	<i>21 Mar 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>
			<i>INC</i>		<i>18</i>
					<i>21</i>
					<i>30</i>
					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
					<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>ghr.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
<i>AFn 2 1915</i>					

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacon, Leora A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>665,590</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Josiah S.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	
Service: <i>1 Sgt. H. 13</i>			
75 ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>130</i>		<i>BOSTON. MASS.</i>	

6-679

NAME: <u>Ledru R Bacon</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1164549</u>			
Last paid to: <u> </u>				Rate: <u>12 15 78 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u> </u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	26 35 ²⁰	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	3 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	15 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 45	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	146 60	2	4 150	2	Payable to	2	
3		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	87 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: <u>Leora U. Bacon</u>				<u>Act April 10, 1908 1346</u>				Certificate No. <u>665,590</u>			
Last paid to: <u> </u>				Rate: <u>12 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	29	3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1	12	1	4 36	1	4	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 7	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1	4	1	4 80	1	4 80	1	5 4	1	
2	5	2	X	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	30	4	4 68.37	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	31	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon Leora A

Certificate No.
665590

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Josiah S.

Service

1st Lt H 13

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 24, 1925
JAN 15 1926

NAME:

Bacon, Lester W

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

-43-

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Lt H 13

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev 15		15 Feb 1907	22 May 1907
Rev 27		1 June 1912	6 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Died:

17 Feb 1913

Bureau notified:

1914

Remarks:

Check No. 1043 J. S. Dated 5/2/14 Cancel

Accrued order dated Apr. 2, 1914

payable to widow Eliza A.

Transferred to:

Mercer, Pa.

Former Roll No.

1043 J. S.

Home:

APR 27 1914

6-681

NAME LEORA A BACON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

665590

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME:

Rester W. Bacon

Certificate No.

74370

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 = 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/3 4 60		2 10		2		2		2		2	
3 115		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 66 12		4		4		4		4		4	
1 10		1 8		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 4		1912. 2 8		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 0		1913. 2 4 70 70		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 1		3 4 51		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 10		1 4 77		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 7/3 66 60		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Bacon, Levi D

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

17 990

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 86 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: <i>Rate not given letter to Finance 2/26/25</i>		Reported <i>MAY 7 1925</i>	
Died <i>Dec 11 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 1 - 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Emma L. Bacon</i>				<i>(Brooklyn, N.Y.)</i>			

NAME:

Bacon Levi D

MAY 11, 1924.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:

17990

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

Priv. to 86 N.Y. & Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

*not in service and receiving
allowance only to date*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 mar 93</i>	<i>30 Aug 93</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>	<i>Nov 25 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-581

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

LEVI D BACON
17990

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED
APRIL 4 4 50
MAY 4 4 50 DEAD
JUNE 4 50 4 50 10 2/10
JULY 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Levi J. Bacon

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

17990

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 75 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 100	1911. 1 5 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 105	2 5 90	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 6 90	1 4 90	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 5 90	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 136.50	3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 136.50	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 150	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 150	2 1 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Bacon Levi E 2368 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 460 418 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: P. 6.75 Ill. V. D. and 18.286

Disability: " 3.1" U. S. Vet V. Eng.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
P. 6.75	8	July '08	25 July '08				
Acc			10 Sep '09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2828 92. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bacon Levi E ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 460 418 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Bacon Levi E

Service: Artillery 3rd Reg. Ill.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C. 12	12	Sept 1, 1922	1. 1. 1922	Bacon Levi E	Sept 1, 1922	Sept 1, 1925
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Bacon Levi E	Sept 1, 1922	Sept 1, 1924
				Bacon Levi E	Sept 1, 1922	Sept 1, 1923

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1919

6-679

NAME: Levi E. Bacon Certificate No. H60 418

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>14 50.60</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>5 60</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>15 60</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>15 33 33</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>Ed. Diana - Phil</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>GROUP 3</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Levi E. Bacon Certificate No. 8222238

Last paid to: 12-14-1907 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 <u>28 166.20</u>	3 <u>11 17 28</u>	3
4	4	4	4	4 <u>12 13 28</u>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>11 54</u>	2 <u>1 18 28</u>	2
3	3	3	3 <u>16</u>	3 <u>2 15 28</u>	3
4	4	4	4 <u>14 54</u>	4 <u>3 12 28</u>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>14 54</u>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <u>15 54</u>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <u>11 51.93</u>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>14 48</u>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <u>13 48</u>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <u>18 48</u>	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Bacon, Louis A

Certificate No.

84360

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 5 Wis V Inf and K 14 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920				11-24-1924		37	NOV 22 1924

NAME:

BACON, LOUIS A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

84360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt. D, 5th Wis. Vol. Inf. and K, 14th V.R.C.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	5	30 Aug. 1890	13 Mar. 1893	REISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	AUG 1 1912
Inc	10	20 July 1898	5 Apr. 1901	INCREASE	30	Sept 28 1912	MAY 23 1913
Reis	15	6 Oct. 1907	17 Feb. 1908			40 June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
Buffalo. 18 Aug. 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 18 1913

Home:

LH 4/22/20

6-081

NAME LOUIS A BACON
Certificate No.
Fees 84360

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		18 SH		100 ✓										6-3571
FEBRUARY		5 SH		50										
MARCH		6 SH												
APRIL		7 SH												
MAY	7	SH	7	SH										
JUNE	7	SH	6	SH										
JULY	9	SH	8	SH										
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH										
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	5	SH										
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH										
NOVEMBER	9	SH	6	SH										
DECEMBER														

NAME:			LOUIS A. BACON.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1913.			Certificate No. 84360		
Last paid to: 4 July 1911			Rate: 30-#050			Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1 13 98 SH		1 4 120		1 7 150 SH	
2		2		2		2 10 90 SH		2 10 120 MTH		2 10 6 50 SH	
3		3	12 30 H.H.	3		3 11 90 SH		3 11 120 MTH		3 11 8 50 SH	
4		4	12 45 H.H.	4		4 13 90		4 11 120 MTH		4 12 6 50 SH	
1908.		1	12 H.H.	1		1 10 90 SH		1 12 120 MTH		1 6 50 SH	
2		2	SEP 3 5 H.H.	2		2 13 90 SH		2 10 120 SH		2 7 50 SH	
3		3	11 75 H.H.	3		3 11 90 SH		3 10 161 SH		3 7 50 SH	
4		4	13 H.H.	4		4 12 90 SH		4 10 150 SH		Trans to Mo.	
1909.		1	12 H.H.	1		1 12 90 SH		1 12 150 SH		Payment Card	
2		2	JUL 21 45 H.H.	2		2 10 90 SH		2 11 150 SH			
3		3	12 H.H.	3		3 10 90		3 13 150 SH			
4		4	19 90 H.H.	4		4 8 90 SH		4 12 150 SH			
1910.		1	11 90 H.H.	1		1 7 90 SH		1 8 150 SH			
2		2	12 90 SH	2		2 90		2 8 150 SH			
3		3	14 90 SH	3		3 14 118 SH		3 GROUP PAID			
4		4	12 90 SH	4		4 5 120		4 TO JUL 4, 1924			

NAME: *Bacon, Louis A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84, 360* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt 295 Mis. V. I.*
K 14 V. A. C.

Disability: *374 East 83rd St. New York, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>13 March 1893</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 July 1898</i>	<i>5 Apr 1901</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Washington Aug. 18, 1911 B.O. Aug. 16, 1911*

Died: *Washington Nov. 13, 1899* Bureau notified: *By order May 2, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* Home:

NAME: *Bacon, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *289376* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *10th Co 3rd US Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>24 April 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *523*

NAME: Bacon Louis A. Bacon Certificate No. 84360

Last paid to: Rate: 10 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	59 33	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Bacon Certificate No. 289376

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		379	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon Louisa S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. B. 88 U.S. Colored Inf. + Co. L. 3rd Col'd*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Party*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mch 13-1909</i>	<i>Apr 27-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *A. M. Legg & Co. \$10.00 1/2/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *585193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Morton I.* *Antwerp Ny*

Service: *P. S. ny v La.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1889 Sept 04</i>	<i>7 Jan 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: **2823**

Died: *10 Apr 10* Bureau notified: *31 Aug 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa S. Bacon</i>												Certificate No. <i>806741</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4				4					4						

6-081

NAME: <i>Louisa Bacon</i>												Certificate No. <i>585793</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-081

NAME: *Bacon Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) 788

Certificate No. *471453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius W* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Service: *Tr E 14 Thie Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>25 Nov 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1920**

Remarks: *Done No Hat*

Former Roll No. *638* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Luc E* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *760,119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A Bacon*

Service: *Muscu. Co 1st ME Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>April 28, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 20 1913</i>			
		RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST,	<i>Mch. 17-1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12 1918* Bureau notified: *10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913** 6-679

NAME Lucinda Bacon Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 471452

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 85-2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	11			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		14	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4		25		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME LUCY E BACON Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760119 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Bacon Lydia (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763348 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Irvin Bacon

Service: Capt - M. " Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	25 Jan. 1913	AUG 27 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 10 1913

6-679

NAME: Bacon Lydia A (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 45,481 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: George Williams

Service: Pr. C. 2 N. Y. Vet Cav.

WW

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 12		Nov 29. 13	Nov 10. 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Oct 26. 74
Recover \$8. per mo from Sept 3. 1877 to June 3. 1879 inclusive
erroneously paid after youngest child became fifteen years of age.
Renewal under Act of March 3. 1901
OCT 24 1916
8 - 4 June 79 -

6-679

NAME: LYDIA BACON					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 763398							
Last paid to: 763398					Rate: 20.30					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75		
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	1927.	2	
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75	3		
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75	2		
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	95.50	3		
4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2		
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3		
4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2		
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3		
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4		

NAME: Lydia A. Bacon					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 45481							
Last paid to:					Rate: 20.30					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2	
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3		
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2		
3				3				3	4			3	4	95.50	3		
4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2		
3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3		
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2		
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3		
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4		

NAME Bacon, Lydia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 45481

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George Williams

Service

Pt C 2 N Y Vet Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 19. 1924

FEB 15 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 4-1915

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME LYDIA A BACON

Certificate No.

Fees 45481

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

Letter
3-10-21
D 1/29

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Bacon, Maggie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **917,524** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Name of Soldier: **John M. Bacon**

Service: **Pri., Co. F, 12th Reg. Ohio Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 27, 1922 ^R	Aug. 9, 1922			

Fees: **George H. Barker \$10.**
AUG 30 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 15 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Bacon, Major** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1124329** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri. 7, 42" Mass. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	12	26 Feb. 1907	21 July 1907				
Ret.	15	31 May 1912	13 Feb. 1913				
Inc	19	May 11, 1914	Oct 2, 1914				

Fees: **22² May 11, 1914**

Transferred from: Transferred to: **May 1917**

Died: **Nov 15 1916** Bureau notified: **20 1916** **Wilmington Mass.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9826** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME Bacon, Mandy

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 571200

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alexander

Service

Corp B 67 & F 65 US C V Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

	40	JUNE 4 1928	
--	----	-------------	--

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 5, 1929
1929

NAME.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

571200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 12, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Alexander

Service:

Corp Co B 67 & Co F 65 US CV I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

			21 April 1904
--	--	--	---------------

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

608

6-679

NAME MANDY BACON.

Certificate No.

571200

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6674

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Mandy Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

571200.

Last paid to:

Rate 12

25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	565	1911. 1	8 31	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	70	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	0 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	24	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	21	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Bacon, Marble F. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 153076 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: 1st. C. 4th Mass-Cav. CIVIL WAR.
 Disability: Var. veins l. leg, & severe deaf both ears - resultg. in nearly total deafness of same.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 27	12 mch.	1890	16 Jan. 1891				
Dis. 40	Aug. 15.	1918	Nov. 25. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 19. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1919 D-3
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 214918 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bacon, Margaret (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 375442 ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: 1st. Co D 103 USCVI.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	12	1903	16 May 1893			
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6,	1917				

Fees: Inc. 25 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 619.

6-679

NAME: Marble F. Bacon Civil War 530 | Certificate No. 153,076

Last paid to DEC 1907 Rate 27 1/40 Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		9		3		4	81	3				3			
4				4		7		4		4	81	4				4			
1908.	1	6	21	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		8		2		7		2		4	81	2				2			
3		8		3		7		3		4	81	3				3			
4		8		4		4		4		4	81	4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		8		2		4		2		4	81	2				2			
3		8		3				3		4	81	3				3			
4		9		4		4	81	4		4	81	4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		15		2		4	81	2		4	81	2				2			
3		9		3		4	81	3		4	81	3				3			
4		7		4		4	81	4		4	81	4				4			

NAME: Margaret Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 375442

Last paid to NOV 4 1908 Rate 30 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		677	1911.	1	14	31	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2		9	36	2			36	2		4	75	2		10	4 30
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4 30
4				4		17	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
2				2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3		19	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3	4 30
4				4		6	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2		7	36	2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3		7	36	3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2		12		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3		9	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4		12	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Bacon, Margaret A (3-P. A. 2.) **883**

Certificate No. 664.688 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: 422 Me

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Jun 11-1908</u>	<u>Nov 2-1908</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1911</u>				
		<u>Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1911</u>				
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 12 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 10 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>410</u>						

6-679

NAME Bacon, Margaret A Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 854645 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Asa G 30

Service: Muscon 96 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				
Died: <u>Nov. 3, 1928</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 17 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: 883 Margaret A Bacon												Certificate No. 6614688							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	23	72		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	01		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1				1	3/4	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME MARGARET A BACON												Certificate No.		Fees 854645 --		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE-- 30												GROUP 1					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30							

Cost (to J. payables) 127/29

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bacon, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Asa G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Musician Band 96th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 16, 1918</i>	<i>November 18, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman and Co. \$10* JAN 2 1919

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1913 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Margarette R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623570* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *George A.* Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Col 15 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 mch 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1917 (cur)* Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1650* 6-679

NAME: Margaret A. Bacon				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. 854.645										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	75	1919.	1	9	4 60 30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3	4	85 50		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	

42 19 165

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Margarette R Bacon				491				Certificate No. 623570												
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	45	2				2				2	
	3				3	7 A M F	3		4	45	3				3				3	
	4				4		4		4	45	4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10 A M F	2		4	45	2				2				2	
	3				3	11 NT	3		4	45	3				3				3	
	4				4	18 A M F	4		4	45	4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4 N.T.	2		4	45	2				2				2	
	3				3		3				3				3				3	
	4				4		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4 45	2				2				2				2	
	3				3	4 45	3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4 45	4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Bacon, Maria A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Regt. 14 Conn.*

ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1866</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug. 20, 1909*

Remarks: *Rept. by Rm*

Former Roll No. *1. New Britain Conn.* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Maria A. (Widow)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Anna Bacon*

Service: *Regt. 1188 Pa. Inf*

G. Mason Dwyer - Com
Disgrace to Pa. Inf
at 7/8/18 - born 5/18/18
Authority filed with 10-10-18

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1823</i>	<i>8 July 1828</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGE*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *G. H. Dwyer - Com*

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH *Form 100-6*

VOUCHER PAID *Oct. 1901*

Former Roll No. *231GR* " " " " *Feb 1913* 6-679

NAME: <u>Maria A. Bacon</u>				477		Certificate No. <u>84203</u>
Last paid to: <u>Dec 28</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <u>Maria A. Bacon</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>383812</u>
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>28 30</u>				Remarks: <u>S. Mason Owllett Com</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: *Bacon Maria H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles N.* ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Service: *Priv. A. 128th Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS - 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 9, 1920	April 9, 1920.			
Inc						
Fees: <i>Patrick H. Conery</i> 15.00 5/22.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 11 1920 6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Maria H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *886127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier: *Charles N* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A, 128th Ohio Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died: <i>Oct. 24, 1928</i>						
Reported: NOV 15 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Maria A. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>886127</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: ACT <i>1908</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				TO AUG. 2, 1922			

NAME: <i>MARIA H BACON</i>		Certificate No. <i>886127</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <i>30</i>				GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Bacon, Marion S (3-P. A. 2.) **943**

Certificate No. 6544-6814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Amasa D.

Service: Certifices 10. Indpt Batty 7 Mass L.A.

ISSUES: P MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Jan 28-1908	Aug 10-1908			
		APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 7/12/11 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 399 6-679

NAME: Bacon Marshall (3-P. A. 1.) **3938**

Certificate No. 260 531 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1912**
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Cri & 10 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES: ✓

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Apr 1902	Aug 1902		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	19	15 Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	21 May 1915	2 Aug. 1913				
Fees:	30.21	May 1920	E. E. M				

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 13 1915

Died: Mar 21, 1922. (37) Bureau notified: APR 10 1922

Remarks: *Check #7371560 for \$50 dated 4/15 made payable Treas. M.H. Vallejo Calif

Former Roll No. 285-9 6-681

NAME: 943 Marion J Bacon				Certificate No: 6514.684			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	

NAME: Marshall Bacon				Certificate No: 260 531			
Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 50 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 120	2	
3		3	24	3	4 120	3	
4		4	11	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5-1	1916. 1	9 75 MH	1920. 1	15 120 BMS
2		2	5-1	2	5 75 100	2	12 120 BMS
3	6 26	3	17	3	4 75	3	21 161 BMS
4	20 36	4	16	4	4 75	4	13 150 PMS
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	21 150 PH
2	12	2	AUG 27 74 42	2	4 75	2	16 150 PH
3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	10 150 BMS
4	11	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	14 150 PMS
1910. 1	25	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	10 150 BMS
2	13	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	GROUP 3
3	21	3	4 57	3	4 117	3	
4	19	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY WIDOW.** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1914**

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

NAME: **Bacon Martha** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **827077** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Albert** **SEPTEMBER 8, 191**

Service: **Prio. I. 151 Pa Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Mar 2-1917	June 27-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	Mar 2, 1920				
Fees:	<i>[illegible]</i>					
	GROUP 2					

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

7
6-67

NAME: *John J. ...* **DEAD** Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *...* Remarks: *...* 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	26	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	29	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha Bacon* Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *...* 30 Remarks: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	41.33		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon, Martha

Certificate No.

827077

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert

Service

Pt I, 151st Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov 17, 1924

DEC 9 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

864850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1922
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

Edward F.
Priv. C. 9th Oky Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 25 Feb 14-1919 Mch 21-1919

In

P. Blush

\$10.00 5/15/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 21-1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 28 1919

6-679

NAME MARTHA BACON

Certificate No. 827077

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE													6-6574
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha Bacon

Certificate No.

864850

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Martha S. [illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[illegible]</i>			
NC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911				

Fees: Inc 30

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18111* 6-679

NAME: *Martha S. [illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.) 25007

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *Sgt. [illegible] 13th US [illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		126 May 08	2 Oct 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1913* Bureau notified: *May 5-1913*

Remarks: *Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *27121 Act* 6-679

NAME:

Martha C. Bacon

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

626417

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11	1 4	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2 11	2 4 33	2 4 75	3 9 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 38	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4 13	4 4 38	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4	4 4 90	4	4
1 1 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 8	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 1 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 1	1 4	1 4 74 67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 39	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Martha J. Bacon

Certificate No.

553901

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 001	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
1909. 2 6 36	2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 3 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Bacon Martha J DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753 257 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ralph M. Bacon

Service: Priv. Co. 42nd Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Nov. 14, 1912</u>	<u>FEB 13 1913</u>
INC.	20	<u>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</u>	
INC.	25	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	

Fees: 10 fee for Henry H Bacon 3/28/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7089 6-679

NAME: Bacon Martin M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057737 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5419 4142
ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service: Artif. B Co 2nd Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>OCT 24 1907</u>				
Reis	25	<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>JAN 3 1913</u>				

Fees:

Died: Apr 10, 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 23, 1920
payable to widow Labella Bacon

Transferred from: 1124 Lycaune St.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/17 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7089 Home: APR 29 1920 6-681

NAME: MARTHA J. BACON.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 753257															
Last paid to: 753257				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	44	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Martin J. Bacon				Certificate No. 1007737																			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 10 12 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5/10	583		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Marvin H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *558-031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58077 5431*
 Service: *Priv H 5 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 22</i>	<i>July 10 1891</i>	<i>13 Apr 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 50</i>	<i>Feb 8 1914</i>	<i>MAR 6 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 8 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Feb 8 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>32 Feb 8 1920</i>			
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/24/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 31 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2106</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bacon, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *337,109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Orin F*
 Service: *Priv. 1. 42*
 W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>7 May 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 9. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i>				BOSTON, MASS		

6-679

NAME: <u>Martin H Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>558.031</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12 12 15 19 30</u>				
					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	10-12 36 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1 JAN 1 1909		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1		1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 53 ⁰³	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 57	3		3	
4	7 36	4	46 ⁵⁰	4	98 ⁸⁰	4		4	

NAME: <u>MARY BACON.</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 12, 1908 1569				
Last paid to: _____					Certificate No. <u>337.109</u>				
Rate: <u>20. 30</u>					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	17	3	4 36	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 58 ⁰⁰	4	4 90	4	
1 5 36		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	7	4	36	4	4 69.67	4		4	
1 5		1	4 33	1	4 75	1		1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	15	4	4	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Bacon Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 350839 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: William Bacon

Service: Priv. D, 7th Me. Inf.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis.	12	27 May 1889	30 Mch. 1894	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 4 22

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME Bacon, Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 350839 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt D 7 Me Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 25, 1924

Reported FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>350839</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/25/12</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 30 <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	95 50		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		MARY BACON	
Certificate No.		350839	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		GROUP 3	
		6-574	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30 CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

NAME: *Bacon Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Corp. S. 43. Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 6-1916	Aug 27-17	Inc		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:						
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/21
6-679

NAME: *Bacon Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Walker Bacon* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Priv A 146th Indiana Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 1, 1917	November 7, 1917			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: GROUP 1						
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 16 1917 6-679

NAME: Mary Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 832.36

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	12	0 4 30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	12	4 3	3					
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	12	4 3	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	2 4 30	2						
3				3				3				3	4	90.50	3	8 4 30	3						
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3	4		3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4	4	75	4			4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: Mary Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 833.609

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	10 4 30	2						
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	11 4	3						
4				4				4				4			4	12 4 30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	2 4 30	2						
3				3				3				3	4	85.50	3				3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2				2				
3				3				3				3	4	90	3				3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4			4			4				4					

DEC 4 97 20

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Mary A

Certificate No. 11186 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Corp, Capt Littell's Ill Mtd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		29 Aug 97	7 June 98

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 819

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Mary A

Certificate No. 186611 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Brig 36

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20	12	7 May 1912	12 Jan 1880
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	25 May 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. 27

6-679

[illegible][illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon, Mary A

Certificate No.

186611

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William K

Service

Pt G 36

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Mch. 14. 1924

APR 14 1924

Remarks:

Died 3/14/24 Reimbursement order dated 4-26-24
 payable to Ida J. Schleicher

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon, Mary A

Certificate No.

363709

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1929

Name of Soldier

James M

Service

Pt L, 11th Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 22 1929

NAME MARY A BACON

Certificate No.

186611

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

~~4 30~~

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

23/24

NAME MARY A. BACON,

Certificate No.

363709

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JUNE

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JULY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

AUGUST

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

SEPTEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

OCTOBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

NOVEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

DECEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Mary A.

Certificate No. 363704 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Connecticut

Name of Soldier: James M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co L. 11th Tenn Vol Car.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 14 July 1891	8 July 1893	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 207 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72319 7271

Certificate No. 590755 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Sgt May 13 Ill. Car

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 30 Nov 1914	21 Feb 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>363709</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>202</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>2351</i>		2		
	3		<i>1136</i>		3		
	4		<i>135</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>836</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>1236</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>1936</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>616</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>111</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>590755</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>4.90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>1036</i>		2		
	3		<i>736</i>		3		
	4		<i>936</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>936</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES:

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

NAME:

COMMENCEMENT:

ENDING:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not used

JUN 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 10, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Service:

76

ISSUES:

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS:

RATE:

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE:

NAME:

COMMENCEMENT:

ENDING:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10. P. A. Wright, Ill.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 1-1918

Bureau not used

MAR 9 1918

Remarks:

Check No 6396665 MAR 1 1918 needed

Former Roll No.

6-476

NAME: *Mary L. Bacon*Certificate No. *73141*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20**25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Mary L. Bacon*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *73141*

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11/8 145.62</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *759410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John T. Bacon*

Service: *Private Co. C 29 Regt Wis Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig <i>72</i>		<i>June 11, 1914</i>	<i>August 19, 1914</i>			
Inc <i>20</i>		<i>Nov 20, 1916</i>				
INC <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>The 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>H. Conroy, Atty 10/21/14</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to: *GROUP 1*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917
SEP 1 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bacon, Mary A.* Act May 22, 1929

Certificate No. *862280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt C 12 Vt Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				

Died: *Nov 25 1929*

Reported: *DEC 10 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary A. Bacon*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *779.410*

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ *30*
Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 ¹¹⁷³	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						

21.4520

GROUP PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **MARY A BACON**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **862280**

Fees

RATE— **30**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK

5-2-10

NAME: *Bacon Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. 12 87. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61010* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Mary C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *81933* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549.727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *3rd A. 49 Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>March 30 - 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1875* 6-679

NAME *Mary A. Bacon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *562.280*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>3/18</i>	<i>270.</i>	1923.	2			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	10	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	11	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 8 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME *Mary E. Bacon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *549.727*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

BACON MARY C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

549727

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Pt A 49 Wisc

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Aug 6 - 1923

Reported

SEP 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Bacon Mary C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

812.190

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 18, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

Service:

Surgeon 13th United States Colored Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 1st September 23, 1914 August 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. **MARY C. BACON.**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

549727**GROUP 1**RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 CHECK
CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

SEP 4

NAME:

Mary C. Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

812.190

Last paid to:

Rate:

1.25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 18, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	<i>8/6 25.40</i>	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID		TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-581

NAME: *William H. Brown* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *77,870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Brown*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt, U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10 / 11* Bureau notified: *11/12*

Remarks: *P. M. Newport B-I*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Anna Jeffries* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S. Jeffries*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt, U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *1/19* *17* *8/3/17*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3560769 Dated FEB 1 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *W. J. Brown* Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	<i>Amth</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 36		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	18 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *W. J. Brown* Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **20** Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	3 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	36			1	4 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 36		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4 60			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2	8/28 50 62		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	8 36			1	4 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	36			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37728** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *630975* ARMY WIDOW. ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
 Name of Soldier: *Martin Bacon*
 Service: *P. 1st Battle Yrter. M. H. S. S.*
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May. 1908	9 July. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. C. A. Bullis City*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: / Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Alameda, Cal. 1020 Schott St.*
Check #23655-5 - 10. dated Sept 11, 1916 - amount
reclaimed and reported to C. A. Bullis City
 Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Mary E.* DEAD *2655* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *681865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: *Edward* *27.380*
 Service: *Colonel 1st Trick. T. H. A.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12 3	Dec '08	21 May '09			

Fees:
 Transferred from: *DI* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 5* P. M. Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1911**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *X* 6-679

NAME: <i>Wm. E. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>650778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Wm. E. Bacon</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	9 4 90	1		
2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2		
3	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3		
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4		
1908. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 <i>15 10 fee</i>	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 4 36	4 5 58.25	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1 <i>6 36</i>	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1		
2 <i>5 36</i>	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90		2		
3 <i>4 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90		3		
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90		4		
1 <i>5 36</i>	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90		1		
2 <i>6 36</i>	2 4 36	2 4	2 4 90		2		
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90		3		
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4	4 4 90		4		

NAME: <i>Wm. E. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>681.865</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Wm. E. Bacon</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 DETROIT	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>10-6 R. E. Bacon</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>12 52.40</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>8 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME Bacon, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 727119

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orville J

Service

Com Sgt F 1 N Y Vet V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 27, 1926
APR 15 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 29 1910	JUL 31 1911
REISSUE.			AUG 7 1912

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Faber L	JAN 29 1910	June 1911
Little	" " "	Aug 1912
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Wife of S. M. P. Hovens & Co. of 11

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679-

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

INTERNATIONAL PROTESTING SURVIVAL

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 30 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CANCELLED L. 4/12
CHECK
CANCELED

3. 105/1
2. 4/12

NAME: <i>Mary E Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>727119</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1				
	2				2	<i>4/20 258.67</i>	2		4	36	2		4	80	2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		4	36	3		4		3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	36	4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1				
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	2		4	36	2		4	30	2		
	3				3	<i>10/1 42</i>	3		4	36	3		4	30	3		
	4				4	<i>16 42.</i>	4		4	36	4		4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1				
	2				2	<i>18</i>	2		4	36	2		4		2		
	3				3	<i>22 40</i>	3		4	36	3		4		3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	61.13	4		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1				
	2				2	<i>36</i>	2		4		2		4		2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3		4	75	3		4		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	4		4	75	4		4		4		

NAME: *Bacon Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Orville J. Bacon*

Service: *Com. Sgt. F. 1. M. 1st Reg. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>NOV 3 1911</i>	<i>Maud</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1908</i>
		<i>17 19 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>Label</i>		<i>16 June 1911</i>
		<i>Ending 28 Jan. 1910. by</i>		<i>Label</i>		<i>13 Aug. 1913</i>

Fees: *sum of all other sums under*

Transferred from: *Act Apr. 1908* Transferred to: *Act Apr. 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *All Act Apr. 1908*

Former Roll No.

NAME: Bacon, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 755234 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 22, 1929

Name of Soldier: George T. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 20 Me Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: *May 12-1929*

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

[illegible]

NAME	MARY E. BACON.
Certificate No.	755234
Fees	

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

01 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
												6-6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

1980

0-6574

NAME: *Bacon, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *755234* ARMY WIDOW. Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *George P. Bacon*
 Service: *Reg. 420 Ill. Inf.*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb 3, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 5, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1214107* 6-679

NAME: *W. C. Bacon* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *755234* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier:
 Service:
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 12, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1214107* 6-679

NAME: MARY E. BACON.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Special Act. Civil War.				Certificate No. 7552324							
Last paid to: 755234				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	16	36 ⁴⁰		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 2 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	19			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Bacon, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	794806	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Benjamin			
Service		1st Lt K 144 Ohio Inf			
6-6574					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died	Feb. 22, 1925				
Reported	APR 14 1925				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bacon Mary E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	794806	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Benjamin Bacon			
Service:		1st Lt K 144 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES					
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	APR 23 1916		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee: 13 fee 1/2 of Mary E Lindsay					
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:	Mch. 8, 1918		Bureau notified:	MAY 23 1918	
Remarks: Service changed from Pri					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME MARY E BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

794806

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

NOT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Mary E Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

794806

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks

Act of April 19, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Mary E.

Certificate No. 795835 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oliver W. Bacon

Service: Pt. D 3rd U.S. Res. Corps Mo Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 23, 1915	Sept 7, 1915			
INC.	20	Sept 10-1917	Oct 27-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 R. S. O'Brien 11/6/18

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1918 Bureau notified: 6/1/18

Remarks: reimbursement order dated Dec 12-18
#10 Elizabeth Milent
1908 Bora Ave.
Saint Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. 0-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon, Mary E.

Certificate No. 864431 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Harvey S.

Service: Pt. A. 51 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				

Died: Aug 4 1926 - Re

Reported: AUG 2 1926

Remarks: Aug 4th asst of state

0-6673

NAME: <i>Mary E Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>795835</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>10 10 10</i>				

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	48 36 6 93	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	1/27/19 54 12	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME		MARY E BACON	
Certificate No.		864431	
Fees			

6-6571

RATE—	20	20	20	30	GROUP 1									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4	4										
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4	30									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Mary E Act of July 10, 1912.

Certificate No. 864431 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT NOVEMBER 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey S

Service: PSI 510 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept 17 1918	Nov 17 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MA 20111 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Mary F.

Certificate No. 464840 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Priv. 13 4 B. 30 Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Dec. 1897	11 June 1898			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>804431</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>1/2</u> <u>20</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: MARY F. BACON,				Certificate No. 1715 464,840											
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: 2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4 86			1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore C. Bacon*

Service: *Lt. 2nd Asst. Adj. Genl. U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 14 1912	SEP 30 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *909 17 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Jan 96	3 Sept 96	<i>Harriett A. Spaulding</i>	<i>110 2nd St.</i>	<i>Waukegan, Ill.</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/18/17 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 17 1917		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4659053 Dated <i>Oct 1917</i> Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3026</i>						

AUG 30 1917
NOV 27 1918

6-679

NAME: MARY H. BACON,				ST. MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 748151							
Last paid to: 748151				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Mary J Bacon				1436				Certificate No. 430,276							
Last paid to: 1436				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

SEP 6 10 GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

Return to E. Dunn --- Room 636, Bay 70

MAY 5 1942

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

828.119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF A

Name of Soldier:

Service

ISSUES

1892.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT _____

DATE OF CERTIFICATE _____

Next

(9) 06 08 73 01 13 00 00 01 0 000

References

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 11. 1916	July 16. 1917

NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Free:

S. C. Leonard \$10.

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Dieß:

Bureau not used.

Remarks -

SEP 1 1973

26 June 19

ie. B. F. Evans

377 Brand Bldg
San Fernando
- Calif

Former Roll No.

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>828.119</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2 4 75	2	
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	4 75	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 1/3/20 14 19	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	
2	2	2	2 26	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 fee 1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1	
2	2	2 8/13 9320	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4 4 61.13	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1922. 1	1	1926. 1	
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3 4	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4	

(3—P. A. 2)

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Warren

Service Pt K 23 Mass Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	Dec 10 1919	Oct 14 1925
	30	May 1 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died *Dec. 23, 1920*
Reported *JAN 18 1921*

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Sailor: George B. Bacon
Service: 1
Lieut. Comdr. US Navy

Service: 1
Lieut. Comdr. R. S. Hayes

2 2 2

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	16 Jan: 97.	10 Feb 97

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Died: 3/11/18 -
Remarks:

Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/9/18

Remarks: *11/9/18*
McCall
 On *11/18* reimbursement order dated *Jan 27-19*
 payable to *Mary T. Robinson*
 Former Roll No. *13 St. Felix St. Brooklyn N. Y.*

Former Roll No.

13 St. Felix St. Brooklyn N. Y.

4870

NAME: Mary T. Bag
Certificate No. 100127
Date: 1910

Act Sec 8 1910

DATE: 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY 4 30
JUNE 4 30
JULY 4 30
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

22-2070.50
304 30

CHECK
CANCELLED
CH
CANCELLED

NAME:

Mary T. Bag

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

FEB 8 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

at Wid.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 120	1911. 1 1 120	1915. 1 1 120	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 1 120	1912. 1 1 120	1916. 1 1 120	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 120	1928. 1 1 120
2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 1 120	1913. 1 1 120	1917. 1 1 120	1921. 1 1 120	1925. 1 1 120	1929. 1 1 120
2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 1 120	1914. 1 1 120	1918. 1 1 120	1922. 1 1 120	1926. 1 1 120	1930. 1 1 120
2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME

Bacon, Mary M

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

579414

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John O

Service

Pt K 1 Mass.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1925

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 26. 1927

OCT 22 1927

NAME:

Bacon, Mary M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

579414

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John O.

Service:

Pri. K. 1

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 8

12

26 May 1904

15 Sept. 1904

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20

12

19 APRIL 1908.

INC. 25

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

225

BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 12 1918

6-679

NAME MARY M BACON
Certificate No. 579414
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6—8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: MARY M. BACON,

Act April 19, 1908 1788

Certificate No. 579414

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 38	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 19 1	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 12	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 13	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 10	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 10	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 12	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	76
2				2		3	36	2		1	36	2		7/22	36
3				3		8	36	3		4	36	3		95	36
4				4		8	36	4			86	4		GROUP 2	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
2				2		3	36	2		4	36	2			36
3				3		0	36	3			36	3			36
4				4		8	36	4		4	36	4			36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	36	2			36
3				3			36	3		4	36	3			36
4				4			36	4		4	48.13	4			36
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
2			36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			36
3	8		36	3		4	36	3			36	3			36
4			36	4			36	4				4			36

NAME:				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			

COPY

May 27, 1916.

Disbursing Clerk,
Bureau of Pensions.

GROUP 3

Sir:

Herewith is transmitted cash in the amount of \$28.00 representing refundment by Mary V. Bacon (now Stephenson), certificate #711134 as former widow of John C. Bacon, Regular Establishment, Group 3, on account of pension improperly claimed and paid for the period from May 16, 1913, actual date of remarriage, to July 16, 1913, date of remarriage as alleged in voucher for period from June 4, 1913 to that date, upon which payment was made on October 11, 1913 in the amount of \$20.07. The balance of the improper payment was made on June 9, 1913 on quarterly voucher to June 4, 1913.

Of the amount refunded \$20.07 should accordingly be charged to the 1914 appropriation, and the remainder to appropriations prior years.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) W. N. Campbell,

Chief, Finance Division.

(Enclosure)

NAME: *Mary R. Baker* Certificate No. *4775412*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 76		1923.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	1	36		2	<i>7/12 50</i>			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	<i>76</i>			3		
	4				4	8	36		4		86		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3		75		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary R. Baker* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *4775412*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	Remained paid 6. 1913. to Mary R. Baker			3				3				3		
	4				4	5 to 4 cent			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Had 15.01 in full		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

FINANCE
MAY 27 1916
GROUP 3

NAME

(4-P. A. 1)

Bacon, Milo A

Certificate No.

24677

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 102 N Y

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

50 May 1 1920

Died
June 17, 1925
Remarks:

37

Reported JUN 29 1925

NAME:

Bacon, Milo A

Act of May 11, 1912.

P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

24677

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Corp K 102 N Y

Disability:

G. S. W. rt arm, reb. in total disability such
as to render re ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc. 24

7 July 1887

6 Oct 1887

Inc.

50 May 1, 1920

REISSUE

24

May 27, 1912

Sept 26, 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, JAN 5 1914

Died:

Buried notified

Remarks:

St. Martin Island

Former Roll No.

440/10-75/2

OCT 4 - 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME MILO A BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

24677

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 12 PH 13 PH
FEBRUARY 12 PH 10 PH
MARCH 11 PH 11 PH
APRIL 11 PH 12 PH 10 PH
MAY 12 PH 13 PH 13 PH
JUNE 12 PH 11 PH 10 PH
JULY 13 PH 12 PH
AUGUST 14 PH 11 PH
SEPTEMBER 12 PH 10 PH
OCTOBER 12 PH 11 PH
NOVEMBER 13 PH 11 PH
DECEMBER 11 PH 10 PH

NAME: <i>Milo A Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>24677</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 72	1915. 1 17 72 P.H.	1919. 1 22 105 PH	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1						
2	2 12 72	2 17 72 P.H.	2 18 105 PH	2 12 50 PH	2						
3	3 11 72	3 17 72 PH	3 18 105 PH	3 11 50 PH	3						
4 11 72	4 11 72	4 15 72 PH	4 10 105 PH	4 12 50 PH	4						
1908. 1 16 72	1 9 72	1 16 72 PH	1 17 105 PH	1 11 50 PH	1						
2 10 72	2 11 72	2 19 72 PH	2 17 105 PH	2 14 50 PH	2						
3 14 72	3 10 72	3 72	3 16 166 PH	3 13 50 PH	3						
4 14 72	4 11 72	4 14 72 PH	4 10 150 PH	4 12 50 PH	4						
1909. 1 11 72	1 4	1 72	1 150 PH	1 150 PH	1						
2 14 72	2 4	2 18 72 PH	2 16 150 PH	2 150 PH	2						
3 14 72	3 4	3 72 PH	3 17 150 PH	3 150 PH	3						
4 13 72	4 72	4 17 72 PH	4 1 150 PH	4 150 PH	4						
1910. 1 11 72	1 17 72 P.H.	1 18 72 PH	1 13 150 PH	1 150 PH	1						
2 10 72	2 17 72 P.H.	2 19 72 PH	2 13 150 PH	2 150 PH	2						
3 10 72	3 17 72 P.H.	3 19 72 PH	3 13 150 PH	3 150 PH	3						
4 12 72	4 17 72 P.H.	4 21 135 PH	4 13 150 PH	4 150 PH	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUN 4, 1922			

NAME:

Bacon, Mina A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

87 7.149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913

Name of Soldier:

James H.

Service:

Paris E 3rd Kentucky Cav

ISSUES:

Married 1877

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 April 9, 1917 July 19, 1918
 25 October 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

1170 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 25 1918

6-679

NAME:

Bacon Minnie R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

819054

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

William J

Service:

Actg Master U.S.S. Mahaska, Cowslip and Sciota

Married 1895

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

~~Orig 12~~ Sep 21, 1916 Dec 28, 1916
 Inc 25 Oct 23, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Andrew Will 10 1/30/17
 1170 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME:

Hina A. Bacon

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906

Certificate No.

847.147

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4		4			

NAME:

Minnie R. Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

819054

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4		4			

NAME: *Widow* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *1000*

Service: *11111*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111* 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Miranda L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry G*

Service: *Pr B. 13 Iowa Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25 Oct 16. 1917	July 23. 1918			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18. 1919 Bureau notified: *23*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* 6-679

NAME: *Miranda L. Bacon* Certificate No. *849,309*

Last paid to: *20 30 30* Rate: *20 30 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	GROUP 3		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Miranda L. Bacon* Certificate No. *849,309*

Last paid to: *25* Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT APR. 19. 1928*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Morgan T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. H. to 1st. Co. 1st. Res. Inf. and Capt. Co. 35 1st. E. M. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>21 June 1901</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 17. 1909.*

Remarks: *Eva B. Bacon. Wd.*
140 Main St. Wellboro. Pa.

Former Roll No. *1433* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *825097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Tercollas Collins* *FORMER WIDOW*

Service: *Pt. A 26 Ind. Inf. & Sgt. M 8 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4. 1926</i>						

Died: *May 26. 1927*

Reported: *JUN 7 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Morgan L Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1091301</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/10/10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	<i>3/17</i>	<i>32'17</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>11</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
	1	<i>14</i>	<i>50</i>		1		
1910.	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Polwid Pen. ends aff. filed **PITTSBURGH**

NAME: NANCY E BACON		Certificate No. 825097		Fees	
RATE—		30	50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
GROUP 2

CHECK CANCELED

3-107
6/12

NAME **Bacon Nancy E.** (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **825097** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SEPTEMBER 8, 1917**

Name of Soldier: **Fertucas Collins**

Service: **Priv A 20 Ind Inf and Serg. M. 8 Ind Cav.**

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 20		Oct 6-1916	May 23-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: **H. E. Butler** **\$10.00**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME **Bacon Nathalie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **572022** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin F. alias Edwin F. Warren**

Service: **Sgt. K, 7 N. H.**

ISSUES: **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **April 15, 1927**

Reported: **MAY 14 1927**

Remarks: _____

NAME: Nancy E. Bacon FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 825097

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME NATHALIE BACON

Certificate No. 572022

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6874

NAME: Bacon, Nathaniel (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572.022 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1252

Name of Soldier: Edwin Elias Edwin E. Warren ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Sgt. E. 77 N. 76

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 23-1903	May 4-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 6-679

NAME: Bacon Nelson Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730.061 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corpl A 19 May 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Feb 1891	23 Feb 1892	Inc	16	May 20 1912	APR 1 6 1915
13	20	May 1912	10 Sept 1912	Inc	20	Sept 17 1914	
				Inc	24	Sept 17 1919	
				INC.	35	JUN 10 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd sub grants and thus recover 50¢ per mo fr 20 May 1912 to Sept 16 1914 and 13¢ previously paid on former issues. Re is to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No. Home: APR 28 1915 6-681

NAME: 1252		Nathaniel Bacon		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908		Certificate No. 573022	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	1 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Bacon Nelson Bacon		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 730061	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 105
2		2	7 36	2	4 105
3		3	7 36	3	4 105
4		4	7 36	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 105
2		2	8 36	2	4 105
3		3	8 36	3	4 105
4		4	8 36	4	4 105
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 36	1917. 1	4 105
2		2	8 36	2	4 105
3		3	8 36	3	4 105
4		4	8 36	4	4 105
1910. 1		1914. 1	8 36	1918. 1	4 105
2		2	8 36	2	4 105
3		3	8 36	3	4 105
4		4	8 36	4	4 105

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		Bacon Nelson		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	893 079	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 11 Mich V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jul 14 1921				
<p>Nov 3, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 31 1925</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Zelpha Bacon</u></p>				<p>Nov 9, 1925. Reported Nov 8.</p> <p>Remarks: ch -</p> <p>1432. Dec on line case. Decale. 22056.</p>		

NAME: Bacon Nelson		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	893079	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Pt C 11 Mich V Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1909	1909	INCORP	19	Oct 5-1913	Mch. 16-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				25 Oct 5-1917			
16-31 May 1912-13 Feb 1913				30 Oct 5-1922			
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				40 Oct 5-1919			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				72 July 14-1921 Feb 13-1922			

Former Roll No.	4436 JUNE 27, 1890.	Home:	
-----------------	---------------------	-------	--

NAME

NELSON BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

893079

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0671

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 6 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Nelson Bacon

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

893079

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18.79 25

Remarks:

50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	15	3	4 57	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4	10	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	INC. 62 80	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 57	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	
							TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME: *Bacon Jr Nelson -* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *230670* ARMY INVALID. 4248
 Service: *Pri 17 Apr* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability: *ft*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>
<i>Recd</i>			<i>17 Apr 09</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to and*

Former Roll No. *7320* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon Newell A* 4074 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *159558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Sgt K 93 Ill. Inf 41st Regt. I. 4th U.S. (Act February 6, 1907.)*
 Disability: *Loss of right shoulder and right leg of both ears & tip of nose.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1890</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>

Died: *Dec 18 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 8 1919*
 payable to widow *Helen S. Bacon*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/9/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *9/19/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *12/11/18*

Former Roll No. *2255* Home: *Lincoln Nebr*
414 South 15th St

APR 22 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>Nelson Bacon Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1123064</i>			
Last paid to: <i>T 1901</i>				Rate: <i>6 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>41142 60</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>30 +</i>		2		MILWAUKEE
	3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Newell A Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>159558</i>			
Last paid to: <i># 2030 40</i>				Rate: <i># 2030 40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 58.50</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>
	3		<i>13 51</i>		3		<i>9 14 67 60</i>
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>14 104 67</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Bacon, Oliver E.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1195136

ARMY NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Corp L 20 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	24	Sept 1 1920			
	40	June 4, 1926			

6-575

Jan 16, 1928 Reported FEB 16 1928

Accrued order dated MAY 9 1928

142 East Van Buren St.,
Battle Creek Mich

NAME: Bacon Oliver E.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1195136				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Corp L 20 U. S. Inf.				Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Sept 1, 1920	Nov 15, 1921				
Fees: No Fee.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. NOV				Home:			

6-681

NAME OLIVER E BACON

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1195136

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	24 40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

23-17-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Oliver E. Bacon

Certificate No.

1195.136

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

trans. to No.
payment Card.

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *[illegible]* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>[illegible]</i>

Fees: *[illegible]* *[illegible]* *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* **July 17, 1915** **Aug 11 1915**

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Accrued order dated *[illegible]* **Sept. 7, 1915**

Payable to widow *[illegible]* **Mary E. — 1908. Corras Ave.**

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1890** *[illegible]* **Saint Louis, Mo.**

NAME: **BACON, ORVILLE J.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **953618** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: **Com. Sgt. F, 1st New York Vet. Vol. Cav.**
 Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn	12	13 June 1907	31 July 1911				
Reis							

Ending 9 October 1907 date of death,
 Payable to widow Mary E. Bacon.

Fees: **\$25.20**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Chamal, Tamaulipas, Mexico**

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. **4407 Book 63** Home: *[illegible]*

NAME				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1907. 1 7¹⁰</p> <p>2 45</p> <p>3 40</p> <p>4 11 45</p> <p>1908. 2 6 46</p> <p>3 7 45</p> <p>4 46</p> <p>1909. 1 53 23</p> <p>2 60</p> <p>3 60</p> <p>4 60</p> <p>1910. 1 60</p> <p>2 60</p> <p>3 60</p> <p>4 15 60</p> </div> <div> <p>1911. 1 60</p> <p>2 60</p> <p>3 60</p> <p>4 60</p> <p>1912. 1 60</p> <p>2 60</p> <p>3 62 57</p> <p>4 63</p> <p>1913. 1 63</p> <p>2 4 63</p> <p>3 4 63</p> <p>4 4 63</p> </div> <div> <p>1915. 1 4 63</p> <p>2 4 63</p> <p>3 4 63</p> <p>4 5 180</p> <p>1916. 1 W</p> <p>2 GROUP</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1917. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1918. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1919. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1920. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1921. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1922. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1923. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1924. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1925. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1926. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1927. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1928. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1929. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1930. 1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> </div>				<p>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</p> <p>DEAL</p> <p>Arch</p>			

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>ORVILLE J. BACON. (Deceased)</p> <p>4 Sep. 1907 @ 8</p> </div> <div> <p>Rate: 12</p> </div> </div>				<p>953618</p>			
<p>4 Sep. 1907 @ 8</p>				<p>12</p>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 mch, 1907	26 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 20, 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by P. m.

Nov. 28, 1908.

Former Roll No.

3776

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Benjamin P.

Priv. 6-19 reg. V.C.

704 Benjamin St.

Elmira, N.Y.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	20	July 1890	7 Aug. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3 Sept 08

Bureau notified:

28 mch 09 City &

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Uwen P. Bacon Certificate No. 732,739

Last paid to: Sept. 27 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Patience L. Bacon Certificate No. 300590

Last paid to: 8 12 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bacon Patti A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *Right 24th*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 July 1900	1 June 1901			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *71*

Former Roll No. *5230*

6-679

NAME: Bacon Pauline M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 867262 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis.

Service: Sgt. I. 50th N. V. Eng. and 1st. Lt. D. 50th N. V. Engs. 6-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1 1928				

Died: *July 9. 1928*

Reported: *8 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Pattie A. Bacon*
Certificate No. *513737*

NOV: 4 1908
Rate: ~~25~~ 25

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 25	1927. 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 25	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 88	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 25	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 38	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 25	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 38	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 25	1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 25	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 38	3 3 4 75	3 3 3 4 25	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 38	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 25	4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1	1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 38	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1	1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1
to

NAME: PAULINE M BACON
Certificate No.
Fees 867262

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1,

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

CHECK
CANCEL
CANCEL

NAME: Bacon, Pauline M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867262 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: Sergeant I 50th New York Engineers 4th 1st Lieut 2^d 50th N.Y. Engineers. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		January 15, 1919	April 25, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bacon, Philma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506902 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1268

Name of Soldier: Vincent ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: H. E. 12766 AB. 8

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Dec 18-1905	Mar 29-1906	Mar 29	Dec 18-1905	Feb 24-1914
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: 3/24 PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24 1911 Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

6-679

NAME: <i>Pauline M. Bacon</i>				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>867.262</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>1268 Pauline M. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>606.902</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12.30-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bacon, Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT SPECIAL ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Corp F 76 Ill Inf

Disability: 98 wd L Thigh and inj to R shoulder

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		10 Feb 1906	28 Feb 1906	Reis 30		22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912
				40		JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		SEP 8 1920	OCT 5 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3539 Home:

6-691

NAME: Bacon, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957718 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. and Corp, C 12 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		15 mch, 1907	14 Nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/1910 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Com!

Former Roll No. 3539 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Philip Bacon</u>					907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>87939</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>2567a</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	90	
	2					2	APR 1911	90			2	4	90	
	3					3	10	90			3	4	90	
	4					4		90			4	4	90	
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	90		1916.	1	4	90	
	2					2		90			2	4	90	
	3					3	12	90			3	4	90	
	4					4		90			4	4	90	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3					3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	90			2	4	90	
	3					3	4	90			3	4	90	
	4					4	4	90			4	4	90	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Philip Bacon</u>					3760					Certificate No. <u>957,718</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>3</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2	GROUP 3				2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: Bacon Phillip G. Act of Feb. 8, 1937 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723038 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. F 188 reg 12 43 Monroe St. Rochester, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	4 Dec 1891	2 Feb 1892				
Priv	17	25 Jan 1909	3 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feb 11 Bureau notified: 13 Apr 11-3-798-4/4/11. n.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Anna 8.

BUREAU ORDER Oct 11.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-601

NAME: Bacon, Polly. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry M Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv G 95 Ills Inf.

W ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 22, 1915	Aug 19, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1915

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 1

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

AUG 7 1916

6-679

NAME: <u>Bacon Phillip G. Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>723038</u>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6 12</u>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	5	18		1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2	6		2			2		2			2		2			2		2					
	3	5		3		10/16	16	40	3			3		3			3		3					
	4	5		4					4			4		4			4		4					
1908.	1	8			1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	9		2			2		2			2		2			2		2					
	3	7		3			3		3			3		3			3		3					
	4	8		4			4		4			4		4			4		4					
1909.	1	7			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	3	18	2			2		2			2		2			2		2					
	3	8	36	3			3		3			3		3			3		3					
	4	4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4					
1910.	1	8			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	6		2			2		2			2		2			2		2					
	3	7		3			3		3			3		3			3		3					
	4	7		4			4		4			4		4			4		4					

NAME: <u>Polly Bacon</u>					Certificate No. <u>795130</u>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20-25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1					
	2				2		2			2	4		75	2	4		30	2				
	3				3		3			3	4		75	3	4			3				
	4				4		4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1					
	2				2		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
	3				3		3		4	36	3		4	85	3				3			
	4				4		4				4		4	90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2		2		4	60	2		4	90	2				2			
	3				3		3		4	60	3		4	90	3				3			
	4				4		4		4	60	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2		2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
	3				3		3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3			
	4				4		4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon, Polly

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

795130
Name of SoldierHenry M
ServicePvt. G. 95 Ills Inf.
ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 9, 1924
AUG 7 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bacon, Rachel

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1929

640974
Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

William J.
Service

P. E and Sgt. D. 2 P. E P Mo Inf.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov-21-1929
DEC 1 1929

NAME

POLLY BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

795130

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-5574
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

RACHEL BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

640974

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													8-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

A-5-1081 12/12

NAME: *Bacon, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P E & Sgt D 2 P & B Md Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 June 1907	2 Apr 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3353</i> OCT 18 1918 6-679						

NAME: *Bacon Rachel Beardsley* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *415-619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry B Beardsley*

Service: *Pri B 2nd Mass Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Paul	20	Oct 2-1916	Sep 26-17			
	23	Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Group 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10/3</i> 6-679						

NAME: Rachel Bacon				1598				Certificate No. 640974											
Last paid to: Rate 12 20-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	75	1924.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ABW	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	MA		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85	1926.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	11 SER		1913.	1	4	LG		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	JHT			2	4		1914.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	10 AM			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	8 N. D. B.			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9 N. D. B.		1915.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	7	1923.	2	4	90	1928.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Rachel Beardsley Bacon				Certificate No. 715-012															
Last paid to: Rate 25-30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	75	1924.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1919.	1			1924.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

NAME

Bacon, Rachel Beardsley

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

415619

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry B. Beardsley

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. B 2 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 3, 1924

JUL 7 1924

NAME:

Bacon Ralph W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

677931

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

4565

Service:

P. C. 42 Ill.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		4 th Mch '07	12 Aug '07				
Inc 27		Aug 11	12 Aug 11				
Reis 31		MAY 11 1912	OCT 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 29 1912

Remarks:

Final payment approved to:

Order Com'r

Former Roll No.

Gen Law 2885

Home:

6-581

NAME RACHEL BEARDSLEY BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

415619

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8374

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	30	
APRIL	4	30	
MAY	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	
JULY	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

NAME:

Ralph W. Bacon

Certificate No.

677931

AUG 4 1907 @ 14 15.20.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2	2	2	2
3 5 9 1/3 5.	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 59 1/2	4	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 7 60	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 7 60	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 10 25 6 28	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 90	4	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 5 13 1/3 5.00	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 GROUP	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 45	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4

6-881

NAME		Bacon, Randall G		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	88 862	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1st Lt F 38 U S C T				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc.	72	Aug. 20, 1924	Nov. 8, 1924						
				Died	Dec 24 1924				
				Remarks:	Reported JAN 26 1925				
					ck				
				NOV 20 1924					

NAME:		Bacon, Randall G		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	88862	ARMY INVALID.		Law:		43.737	
Service:	1st Lt F 38 USC 1		General Law.				
Disability:					MAY 11, 1912		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	17	4 Sep 73	3 March 74		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	15 May 12	21 June 12				
Inc.	30	23 Oct 12	14 May 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2305							

NAME RANDALL G. BACON,

Certificate No.

88862

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— -50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

INTEREST PAYING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4	50		
APRIL		4	50		
MAY	4		4	50	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	
JULY	4	50	4	50	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50 ²	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	

NAME: <i>Randall G. Bacon</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>May 11, 1915</i>		Certificate No. <i>88862</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 47 24 40 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>43.737</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 51</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2
3	3 <i>7 51</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4
1908. 1	1 <i>1 51</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 120</i>	1 <i>4 50</i>	1
2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2 <i>4 50</i>	2
3	3 <i>10 72</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3 <i>4 50</i>	3
4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 50</i>	4
1909. 1 <i>10 51</i>	1 <i>4 72</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1
2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2
3 <i>10 51</i>	3 <i>90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 51</i>	1 <i>90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1	1
2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2
3 <i>10 51</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 118</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3
4 <i>9</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4	4

NAME: *Sutton, Rebecca* 9522⁽²⁾

Certificate No. *458678* ARMY WIDOW **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *1st Inf. Reg. 73 Ind*

78

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	17 Nov 93	2 Feb 98
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *928952*

6-679

NAME: *Bacon, Reuben A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794050* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF 1921 ACT MAY 8, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.

Service: *919th Inf 4 28 Dec Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Jan 1908	27 Jan 1908	Reis	16	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				Inc	20	Jan 25 1916	Mar 28 - 1916
					24	Jan 25 1921	
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6401(a8)*

Home:

APR 10 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Reuben Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>258678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 51	DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 6 51	2 1 51		2	2	2	
3	3 7 51	3 4 51		3	3	3	
4	4 7 51	4 4 51		4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 7 51	1 4 51		1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 7 51	2 4 51		2	2	2	
3	3 7 51	3 4 51		3	3	3	
4	4 7 51	4 51 ⁵⁶⁰		4	4	4	
1909. 1	1 4 51	1 GROUP 2		1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2 4 51	2		2	2	2	
3 <i>11 51</i>	3 4 51	3		3	3	3	
4 <i>6 51</i>	4 4 51	4		4	4	4	
1910. 1 <i>7 51</i>	1 4 51	1		1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 <i>6 51</i>	2 51	2		2	2	2	
3 <i>6 51</i>	3 4 51	3		3	3	3	
4 <i>7 51</i>	4 4 51	4		4	4	4	<i>22</i>

NAME: <i>Reuben A. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>2585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a), 12 16 88 95 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 A.M.F.	1 4 48	1 4 105	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2	2 8 NT	2 4 78	2 4 105	2 4 50	2		
3	3 8 A.M.F.	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3		
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1	1 12 NDB	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 <i>4/8 34 47</i>	2 8 D.D.	2 4 78	2 4 105	2 4 50	2		
3 <i>8 NDB</i>	3 10 A.M.F.	3 4 50	3 4 105	3 4 50	3		
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1909. 1	1 8 ABW	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1		
2	2 8 NT	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3	3 8 NDB	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
1910. 1	1 6 HLM	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1		
2	2 6 N.T.	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2		
3	3 8 A.M.F.	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 150	3		
4	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 4 150	4 4 150	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. Bacon Rhoda A

NAVY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor 820 448

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service John H.

Pt-U 30C

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
40		JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 19, 1928
 Reported
 Remarks: DEC 15 1928

NAME:

Bacon Rhoda A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

820 448

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT-APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor

John H.

Service:

Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	Aug 28, 1916	Jan. 29, 1917	
20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Inc 25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME RHODA A BACON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Fees 820448

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Miss - winter day 17/10
 Feb per day 12
 3-1081 1/6

CHECK 4/0/29
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Rhoda A Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

820448

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT-APRIL-19-1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME

Bacon, Rhodelia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

860654

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

George W.

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. E. 142nd N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 4, 1929

FEB 20 1929

NAME:

Bacon, Rhodelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

860.654

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Pvt. B. 142nd New York Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	June 13, 1918	February 4, 1919
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1919

6-579

NAME

RHODELIA BACON

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

860654

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME

Rhodelia Bacon

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

860.654

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 8	16 75 29 4 60			1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	10 4 30			2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	11 4			3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	12 4 30			4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	1 4 30			1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		2 4 75	2 4 30			1928. 2	
3		3		3		3 4 85 10	1 3			3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4			4	
1		1		1		1 4 90	1			1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		2 4 90	2 4 90			1929. 2	
3		3		3		3 4 90	3 4 90			3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4			4	
1		1		1		1 4 90	1			1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		2 4 90	2 4 90			1930. 2	
3		3		3		3 4 90	3 4 90			3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4			4	

6-681

NAME: Bacon Robert A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 381961 ARMY INVALID. Law: 43739
 Service: Pri. E 28 Dec.
 Disability: Wid. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	14 April 1897	22 Sept., 1897				
	27	14 June 1912	22				

Fees:

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: ...

Died: Apr. 10, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8110768 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. ... Home: ...

6-681

NAME: Bacon, Roger H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 593520 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Giv. to 54 May 28
 Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	24	Feb. 1890	10 June 1891	15	24	Jan. 1912	May 1913
18	29	Mch. 1916	...	21	29	Mch. 1921	...

Fees:

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: 17 1919

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. ... Home: ...

6-681

NAME: Robert A. Bacon					Certificate No. 381961																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 77 27		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1		81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	8		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	81			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2	96.67	2				2				2				2				
	3	8	51		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bacon Roger W. Bacon					Certificate No. 593520																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 18 30		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	5		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	5		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5/24 3 24			2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Rosella V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707,653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. G 7 Conn.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		1 July, 1910	24 Aug, 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

OCT 20 1918 6-679

NAME: *Bacon Ross* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *Pri A 13" US Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		June 16, 1920	Aug 15, 1921				
Reis 15		June 16, 1920	Jan 19, 1922				

Fees: \$20 fee Emerson Lemen (Pd 9-10-21)

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ck. #6541791-A dated 12-4-22 canceled**

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1922** Home: *D.H. 11/5/22* 6-681

NAME: <i>Rosella V. Bacon</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>707,653</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3					
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2					
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3					
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2					
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2					
	3	21	25 20		3				3	4	75		3					
	4	13	36		4				4	4			4					

NAME: <i>Ross Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191882</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bacon, Sallie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis W.*

Service: *Corpl co A 24 Ohio vol Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	8 June 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1047* *apra 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 27-19* *Carrie B Swearingen*

NAME: *Bacon Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl 26 91 Ind*

Disability: *L. Ing Hernia, Dis Throat, slt deaf both Ears and Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 Sept 95	19 Dec 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1920*

Remarks: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 19 1916*
Transferred to GROUP 2 MAR 18 1916
Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 20 1917

Former Roll No. *G. L. 2947* Home: *Dist 7/7*

NAME: <i>Sallie A. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>514125</i>				
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>= 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Ad. April 1913.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1159	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 6 36	2 4 33	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 ¹⁰ / ₁₁ 65	3	3				
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 26	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2				
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3				
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 64.87	4	4	4				
1910. 1 19 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Samuel Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>987029</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 6 90	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 13 90	1 4 90	1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 13 90	2 8 90	2	2	2				
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 90	1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3				
4	4 4 90	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4				
1910. 1 7 90	1 4 90	1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1				
2 6 90	2 4 90	2	2	2	2				
3 6 90	3 4 90	3	3	3	3				
4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4	4	4				

NAME **Bacon, Samuel Gilbert**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1157,080**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 139 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

0-6572

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Nov. 7, 1924 Reported *DEC 1 1924*
Letter Fin 12/1/26

NAME:

Bacon, Samuel Gilbert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1157080

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pt K 139 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>13 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>31 Mch 1917</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 Mch 1922</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

E. E. M

Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

SAMUEL GILBERT BACON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1157080

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

65

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50
 APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 50
 MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 66
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Gilbert Bacon

2704^a

Certificate No.

1157080

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/15-18-20-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N.T.	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2 14 N.D.B.	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 15 N.D.B.	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3	
4	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 16 N.D.B.	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1	
2 21 N.D.B.	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3	3 4 45	3 4	3 4 50	3	
4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	
1909. 1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 10/9 52	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 13 N.D.B.	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	
2 6 N.D.B.	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	
3 13 N.D.B.	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	
		4 4 99 60			
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **979,895**

ARMY INVALID

Low:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 3 Mass H A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 10, 1925	44 Jan. 13, 1926
Inc	90	Apr 18, 1929 ²	June 26, 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

GET-10-1928

OCT-10 1929

JAN 13 1926

NAME: Bacon, Samuel H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1812.*

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service :

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	21 Dec, 1901	27 mch, 1903	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21 1/2	8 Aug. 1912	29 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	4 Aug. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home :

6-681

NAME SAMUEL H BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

979895

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

42

GROUP 3

RATE—	—50—	50	50	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

SAMUEL H. BACON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

979895

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27 38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 114		1919. 1 4 114	24 4 150			1927. 1	
2		2 16		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	2 4 50			2	
3		3 13		3 4 64 50		3 4 114	11 4 50			3	
4		4 19		4 4 64 50		4 4 114	12 4 50			4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 64 50		1 4 114	3 4 50			1928. 1	
2 9 36		2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	2 4 50			2	
3 11		3 13		3 4 64 50		3 4 114	3 4 50			3	
4 7		4 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 114	4 4 50			4	
1909. 1 6		1 4		1 4 64 50		1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.			1929. 1	
2 9		2 4 36 90 75		2 4 64 50		2 4 150	2 Payment Car			2	
3 4		3 64 50		3 4 70		3 4 150				3	
4 11		4 1 64 50		4 4 81		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 4		1 64 50		1 4 81		1 4 150				1930. 1	
2 4		2 64 50		2 4 81		2 4 150				2	
3 6		3 64 50		3 1 11 80		3 4 150				3	
4 13		4 4 64 50		4 1 114		4 4 150				4	

NAME		Bacon, Samuel Huston		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		550,464	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt. L, 1" U.S.Colored V. H.A.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Aug 28 1923	Feb 16 1924						
				Died	Reported JUL 8 - 1924				
				Remarks:	<i>June 27 1924</i> <i>CR</i>				
Died 6/24 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1924									
payable to widow <i>Rebecca A Bacon</i>				<i>London Tenn.</i> FEB 21 1924					

NAME		Bacon, Samuel Huston		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		550464	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11 1912
Service		Pt. L, 1" U.S.C. Vol H.A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 1890	27 Mch 1891		38	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 1, 1920					
		21st Dec 25, 1914	Aug 27, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 27. Dec 25, 1919 W							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>London Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2689</i>				Home:			

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

SAMUEL HUSTON BACON,

550464

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 58 72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50
MARCH 4 50
APRIL 4 4 72
MAY 4 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 27 50⁴⁰
SEPTEMBER 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

NAME

Samuel Huston Bacon

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

550464

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	776	1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1		1	8 36	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4		4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 49.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 94.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	114	4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Bacon, Samuel Walker alias Walker Bacon* 58213 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615724* ARMY INVALID. JUN 2 1910 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pi A 146 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 7-1906</i>	<i>Mar. 27-1906</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 28 1910</i>	<i>order dated</i>	<i>Nov. 7 1917</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Mary Bacon</i>		
					<i>3656- 40th Ave. So.</i>		
					<i>Minneapolis. Minn.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5028* Home: *Nat'l Home.* NOV 13 1917 6-681

NAME: *Bacon Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Bacon, Harvey*

Service: *Pt Co B. 1st Mo. Inf Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 19 Mch 1896</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1893</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1955* 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel Walker Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>615724</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-BEYOND JUN 2 1910</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	4 36			4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Sarah Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>202473</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2		
	3				3	12	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3	8			3	4 36	
	4	10			4	4 36	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4	75
	3	4			3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	4	36		4	4	
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4			3	4	90
	4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2	10	4 30		2		
	3	11	4 30		3		
	4	12	4 30		4		
1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	2	4 30		2		
	3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME

Pacon, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

202473

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harvey

Service

Pt B 1 Mo S M Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Jan. 20, 1924

FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Pacon, Sarah

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

678922

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nelson Jr.

Service

Pvt. A. 141 N. Y. Inf.

6-6574

1 30 ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

1 30

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 6, 1929

MAY 21 1929

NAME SARAH BACON

Certificate No.

202473

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 80

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

3-1081

12/13/24

NAME

SARAH BACON.

Certificate No.

678922

Fees

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

50 No. 5/10
CHECK
CANCELED

W-2-1081/15

NAME: *Bacon Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) 02256

Certificate No. *678922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *51.900*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Bacon, Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. A 141 N. Y. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		1 Mar. 1909	12 Apr. 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Witer*

Former Roll No.

6-679 NOV 7 1916

NAME *Bacon, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *683755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Anderson Campbell known as Anderson Bacon*

Service: *Pt D 101 U S C V I*

130 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 14, 1929*

Reported: *NOV 18 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>678922</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> 20 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2		2	<i>20 36</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>
3		3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1		1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>
3		3	<i>18 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1		1		1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
1909. 2	<i>30 13 20</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
1910. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>23 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME **SARAH BACON.**

Certificate No.

683755

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP 42

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4.30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Bacon, Sarah A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 629525	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Martin K.			
Service: Ori co I. 8 Tenn vol cav			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			18 July 1907
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1917			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. A172			

NAME: Bacon Sarah A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 829722	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Law:
Name of Soldier: Charles E.			
Service: Pr K. 130 N.Y. Inf. (19 N.Y. Cav)			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 20 Sep 23. 1916	Aug 16 1917
to end Mar 3. 1917 date of death.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 20 1917		SEP 17 1917 Petersburg William H Bacon mech.	

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Bacon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>629525</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12 1903.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1186</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>829722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME: Bacon Sarah L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801.885 ARMY WIDOW. Law: OF MAY 1, 1920
~~OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Co. D. 8 Conn Inf.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Mch 5. 1915	Jan 6. 1916	Inc 3rd	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1916 NOV 9 1916 6-679

NAME: Bacon Sarah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 240079 ARMY WIDOW. Law: OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Co. D 50 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		19 mch 86	23 jany 88			
Fees:						

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/1916 Bureau notified: JUL 2 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2021.096 Dated 1/1/1916

Former Roll No. 2271 6-679

NAME: *Sarah E. Bacon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1908~~ Certificate No. *801885*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* ~~30~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 36	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 5 58.93	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4

REMARKS: *W 1/24/16 107 60*
GROUP 1
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E. Bacon* 684 Certificate No. *240079*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

REMARKS: *10 A M F*
11 NT
18 A M
GROUP 1

NAME		Bacon Sarah E		FORMER		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		506208		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Robert Lefever					
Service		Pt K 62 Ohio Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Renew	30	Nov 3 1924 ^R	Mar 13 1925				
Died	Sept 8, 1925						
Reported	SEP 11 1925						
Remarks:							

NAME		Bacon Sarah E.		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		566.835		ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier		Hiram H. A.D. Rome. N.Y.				
Service		Corpl - E 117 reg V. 2				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	12	8 Sept 1903	8 Feb 1904			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:		BUFFALO				
Died:		Mch. 09.				
Remarks:		Bureau notified: 19 Apr. 09 - 3-798. #16409.				
Former Roll No.						

NAME Sarah E Bacon FORMER

Certificate No. 506208

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

26.121

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sarah J. Bacon

Certificate No.

566895

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 24		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 13 34		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 0		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 GROUP 1		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bacon Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606 454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *James E. Bacon*

Service: *Co. E. 3rd E. Inf. 1st Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept. 1905</i>	<i>Nov. 1905</i>			

Fees: *Free*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1908* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1909**

Remarks: *Widow of James E. Bacon, Co. E. 3rd E. Inf. 1st Va. Inf.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bacon Sarah W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556,154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Harrison G. C.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 3rd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>9 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>13 July 1903</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/28/1912* Bureau notified: *(P.M.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Southbridge, mass.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>66648</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6/12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

27 10.42
7 36.
2/1 26.00
GROUP 1
CONCORD

NAME: SARAH W. BACON,					2029					Certificate No. <i>556,154</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 1903				Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 36
10
11
10
11
7
7
14
GROUP 3

NAME:

Bacon, Simon

ACT MAY 11, 1912^{P. A. 1.)}

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 Feb 1907 20 Mch 1907
Reis 22 20 May 1912 16 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 30, 1913

Bureau notified:

JUL 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

207 A. J.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Bacon, Simon

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

254415

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 29 Mch 1907 20 Jan 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6784(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Simon Bacon</u>										Certificate No. <u>755869</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12-07-12</u>					Rate: <u>22.50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/1	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	23	46	95	2	10			2				2			
3			100	3	9.5	60		3				3			
4			1260	4	18	60		4				4			
1			8	1	7			1				1			
1908.	2	24	60-	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3	13			3	8			3				3			
4			4	4	11	36	50	4				4			
1			226 60	1	11			1				1			
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
3	8			3				3				3			
4			6	4				4				4			
1			3/5 60	1				1				1			
1910.	2		12	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3			12	3				3				3			
4			6	4				4				4			

Check No. 2000 14 3 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled. PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>Simon Bacon</u>										Certificate No. <u>2742</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (27) 12</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1			2/11 1833	1				1				1			
1908.	2	13	JHT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3	17	JHT		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1			8	1				1				1			
1909.	2		ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4			GROUP 1	4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		Prod	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4			Reported	4				4				4			

CHICAGO

NAME: *Bacon, Smith* (3-P. A. 1.) 2312

Certificate No. *556.810.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. F. 1st Regt. N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 1887</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Feby 3, 1915</i>	<i>June 23, 1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb. 4/10</i>	<i>Mar 5/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *9120332 11/4/15*

Died: *9/28/15* NOV 15 1915

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bacon, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.) 355

Certificate No. *111.777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *Co. A 25th U. S. Col'd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Dec 21 1864</i>	<i>Apr. 20 1868</i>
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1913 (?) P.M.* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99*

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate:				Rate:			
41-a Smith Bacon				556,810			
2312				12.15-30.			
ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2	8	35.91		2	6	45
	3	5	36		3	4	45
	4	8	36		4	6	45
	1	5	36		1	6	45
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	45
	3	5	36		3	8	75
	4	6	36		4	6	75
	1	5	36		1	4	75
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	75
	1	5	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	6	45-	1914.	2	4	75
	3	5	45		3	4	75
	4	7	15		4	4	75

NAME: 355				Certificate No. 111.777											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
				NOVEMBER 4, 1908	4	7	36		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	2	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bacon, Sophia** Act May 22, 1923

Certificate No. **753876** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James M**

Service **Pt G 9 Ia Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Feb 24-1929**

Reported **MAR 20 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bacon, Sophia**

Certificate No. **753876** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James M. Bacon**

Service: **(Pt. G. 9 " Iowa Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 18, 1913	FEB. 2, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10 fee for Milo B. Stevens Co 3/28/19 3**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **SOPHIA BACON**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **753876**

Act May 23, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME **SOPHIA BACON,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

753876

Last paid to: **753876** Rate: **12 — 30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	162.40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 1, 1929

NAME: Bacon Sophia M. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15953 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Sailor: Nathan J

Service: Act asst sury Gen

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>Aug 1901</u>	<u>17 Nov 1903</u>			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Act asst sury Gen Transferred to:

Died: May 5-1916 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1916

Remarks: Check No 1900561 Dated JUN 4-1916

Former Roll No. 3

6-676

NAME Bacon. Sophia J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 500706 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezra

Service: Sgt Co B 2 Minn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<u>Apr 14 1921</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 1, 1928</u>				

Died: Jan 3-1930

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME:

3-2 SOPHIA M. BACON.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

15 953

Last paid to:

DEC 1897

Rate:

X

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 4/6 2 4	1 1 9	1 1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 11 30	2 2 8	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12 36	3 3 11	3 3 GROUP 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 12	1 1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME

SOPHRONA M. BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

902796

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													6-574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	

NAME: Sophrona J. Bacon				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 902796							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Stephen Bacon				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 84 Monrovia 12-20-24 30 50				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1927							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1905.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1906.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG 4, 1922							

NAME: **Bacon Sumner W. Jr.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199407**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Btry A Ga Lt Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 23 1920	Feb 20 1922				

From: **\$20 Thomas R Harney 3/14/22**
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 1 1922 6-481

NAME
Bacon, Susan A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **937832**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William F**

Service **Pt B 9 Mass Inf & 36 Co 2nd Bn V R C**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 13 1923	Aug 2 1923

Died **Jan. 24, 1928**
Reported **FEB 14 1928**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: SUMNER W. BACON J R.												Certificate No. 1199407											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan A Bacon		Certificate No. 937832		Fees: none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	28, 51	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4, 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <u>Susan D. Bacon</u>												Certificate No. <u>681.699.</u>							
Last paid to: <u>X</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>No Fee</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12 25.60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>3 36</u>		3		DETROIT		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Susan D. Bacon</u>												Certificate No. <u>7213</u>							
Last paid to: <u>X</u>						Rate: <u>20</u> 25.30						Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		8		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		8		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		9		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		9		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		8		3		36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		8		4		36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bacon Susan S* 26243

Certificate No. *532531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1928.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H*

Service: *Chaplain 63 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1914 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 Apr 02</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28-1912.* Bureau not filed: *Jan. 15-1913.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED Edmund E. Orr ORDER COM'S 3/10/13*

Former Roll No. *27716 Act*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Bacon, Susannah*

Certificate No. *861104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Prame*

Service: *Pt A 121 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4. 1926</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec 31, 1926*

Reported:

Remarks: *12/31/1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-16-27.*
payable to Joseph K. White,
1901 Center St
Massillon
Ohio

6-6574

NAME: <i>Susan S Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>534531</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	21	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	2	GROUP 2	
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4		636		1		
	1		736		2		
1910.	2		2436	1914.	2		
	3		636		3		
	4		736		4		

NAME		SUSANNAH BACON	
Certificate No.		861104	
Fees		30	
		50	
		1923	
		1924	
		1925	
		1926	
		1927	
		1928	
		1929	
		1930	
		1931	
		1932	
		1933	
		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW
20 SEPTEMBER, 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Susannah

Certificate No. 861104 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jacob Prame CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PA 121" My Inf

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		July 19 1917	Feb 8-1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bacon Suzanne

Certificate No. 107724 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: David Bacon alias Thomas Legacy

Service: Cris. E. 3 N.Y.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 12		19 MAR 86	28 June 1869
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916

NAME

Bacon, Suzanne

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

107724

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David Bacon alias Thomas Legacy

Service

Pt E 3 N Y

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 23, 1924

MAY 8 1924

Died 4/23/24
payable to Clive Gauthier dated 6-17-24

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bacon, Sylvester

419072

P K 20, Ind

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	23 Feb 07	27 July 07				
Inc	20	101 11	11 Dec 11				
Rein	24	24 May 12	NOV 30 1912				

Fees:

8/24/14 Bureau order dated 10/17/14

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Died

Remarks:

8/24/14 Sept 14/14

Former Roll No.

923062

Home:

Star City

6-681

NAME SUZANNE BACON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

107724

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
JUNE 4 30 25-20
JULY 4 30
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Sylvester Bacon

Certificate No.

409072

May 4 1907

Rate:

15.20 24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 7 56 50	1	1	1	1
2 1 45	2 7 60	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 60 21 33	4	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 15	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 11 16 80	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon Sylvester G. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 229648 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Corp. M. S. 7th U. S. A.

Disability: Ch. drain. Dis. of rectum & nearly total deafness of left ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	22 Mch 89	9 Mar 91	Reimbursement order dated Jan. 22-1914			
Revised	24	22 May 1912	1 Nov 1912	Payable to George F. Bryant			
				Post Office 4 Jefferson St.			
				Glens Falls, N.Y.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/13 DEC 17 1913

Remarks: Deceased wife. Division of pension discontinued by order Com. dead Dec 23, 1912. Beneficiary died Oct. 7, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: James M. Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 68900 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1897.

Service: 1st Lt. 1st Reg. U. S. Cavalry

Disability: 14

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	10	10 May 1907	12 1913	25	4	June 1913	14 July 1913
				30	4	June 1918	
				40	10	JUN 10 1918	
14 23 May 1912 26 Oct 1912				Inc. May 1, 1912			
				72 Nov 16, 1921 - March 13, 1922			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1124 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Sylvester G. Bacon ~~Payable to order of~~ Edward E. Bacon Certificate No. 229648

Last paid to: Rate 16 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1: 24
 1908. 1: 24
 1908. 2: 24
 1908. 3: 24
 1908. 4: 24
 1909. 1: 24
 1909. 2: 24
 1909. 3: 24
 1909. 4: 24
 1910. 1: 24
 1910. 2: 24
 1910. 3: 24
 1910. 4: 24
 1911. 1: 24
 1911. 2: 24
 1911. 3: 24
 1911. 4: 24
 1912. 1: 24
 1912. 2: 24
 1912. 3: 24
 1912. 4: 24
 1913. 1: 24
 1913. 2: 24
 1913. 3: 24
 1913. 4: 24
 1914. 1: 24
 1914. 2: 24
 1914. 3: 24
 1914. 4: 24
 1915. 1: 24
 1915. 2: 24
 1915. 3: 24
 1915. 4: 24
 1916. 1: 24
 1916. 2: 24
 1916. 3: 24
 1916. 4: 24
 1917. 1: 24
 1917. 2: 24
 1917. 3: 24
 1917. 4: 24
 1918. 1: 24
 1918. 2: 24
 1918. 3: 24
 1918. 4: 24
 1919. 1: 24
 1919. 2: 24
 1919. 3: 24
 1919. 4: 24
 1920. 1: 24
 1920. 2: 24
 1920. 3: 24
 1920. 4: 24
 1921. 1: 24
 1921. 2: 24
 1921. 3: 24
 1921. 4: 24
 1922. 1: 24
 1922. 2: 24
 1922. 3: 24
 1922. 4: 24
 1923. 1: 24
 1923. 2: 24
 1923. 3: 24
 1923. 4: 24
 1924. 1: 24
 1924. 2: 24
 1924. 3: 24
 1924. 4: 24
 1925. 1: 24
 1925. 2: 24
 1925. 3: 24
 1925. 4: 24
 1926. 1: 24
 1926. 2: 24
 1926. 3: 24
 1926. 4: 24
 1927. 1: 24
 1927. 2: 24
 1927. 3: 24
 1927. 4: 24
 1928. 1: 24
 1928. 2: 24
 1928. 3: 24
 1928. 4: 24
 1929. 1: 24
 1929. 2: 24
 1929. 3: 24
 1929. 4: 24
 1930. 1: 24
 1930. 2: 24
 1930. 3: 24
 1930. 4: 24

NAME: Sylvester G. Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 638291

Last paid to: Rate 14 25 46 50 72 ~~1907~~ 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1: 75
 1907. 2: 75
 1907. 3: 75
 1907. 4: 75
 1908. 1: 75
 1908. 2: 75
 1908. 3: 75
 1908. 4: 75
 1909. 1: 75
 1909. 2: 75
 1909. 3: 75
 1909. 4: 75
 1910. 1: 75
 1910. 2: 75
 1910. 3: 75
 1910. 4: 75
 1911. 1: 75
 1911. 2: 75
 1911. 3: 75
 1911. 4: 75
 1912. 1: 75
 1912. 2: 75
 1912. 3: 75
 1912. 4: 75
 1913. 1: 75
 1913. 2: 75
 1913. 3: 75
 1913. 4: 75
 1914. 1: 75
 1914. 2: 75
 1914. 3: 75
 1914. 4: 75
 1915. 1: 75
 1915. 2: 75
 1915. 3: 75
 1915. 4: 75
 1916. 1: 75
 1916. 2: 75
 1916. 3: 75
 1916. 4: 75
 1917. 1: 75
 1917. 2: 75
 1917. 3: 75
 1917. 4: 75
 1918. 1: 75
 1918. 2: 75
 1918. 3: 75
 1918. 4: 75
 1919. 1: 75
 1919. 2: 75
 1919. 3: 75
 1919. 4: 75
 1920. 1: 75
 1920. 2: 75
 1920. 3: 75
 1920. 4: 75
 1921. 1: 75
 1921. 2: 75
 1921. 3: 75
 1921. 4: 75
 1922. 1: 75
 1922. 2: 75
 1922. 3: 75
 1922. 4: 75
 1923. 1: 75
 1923. 2: 75
 1923. 3: 75
 1923. 4: 75
 1924. 1: 75
 1924. 2: 75
 1924. 3: 75
 1924. 4: 75
 1925. 1: 75
 1925. 2: 75
 1925. 3: 75
 1925. 4: 75
 1926. 1: 75
 1926. 2: 75
 1926. 3: 75
 1926. 4: 75
 1927. 1: 75
 1927. 2: 75
 1927. 3: 75
 1927. 4: 75
 1928. 1: 75
 1928. 2: 75
 1928. 3: 75
 1928. 4: 75
 1929. 1: 75
 1929. 2: 75
 1929. 3: 75
 1929. 4: 75
 1930. 1: 75
 1930. 2: 75
 1930. 3: 75
 1930. 4: 75

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Bacon Sylvester S**

Certificate No. **6 38 291** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. I. 1" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov. 16, 1921.				
				<p><i>Died</i> March 6-1926 <i>Remarks:</i> ck</p> <p>Reported Apr 10 1925</p>		

6-6871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon Sylvester S

Certificate No. 651098 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. I. 1" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Aug 1912</u>	<u>Feb 1911</u>				
REISSUE.	14	<u>30 Jan. 1915</u>	MAY 23 1913				
Fees:	20	<u>30 Jan. 1919</u>					
	24	<u>30 Jan 1924</u>					
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS, JUN 4 1913</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 70 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1915</u> 3 - 1081			
Remarks: <u>W Died APR. 20 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 11 1915</u>							
payable to <u>Benjamin B. Bacon Brainfield, Kans.</u>							
JUN 11 1913 OCT 20 1915							

6-681

NAME SYLVESTER S BACON

Certificate No.

638291

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

651098

Last paid to:

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>Theodore H. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>651098</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30	
	2				2	FEB. 6, 1907	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		30		3		
	4		30		4		

NAME: <i>Theodore H. Bacon</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>651098</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry</i>							
Disability: <i>100%</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 3 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1065</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon Thomas H

Certificate No. 1219095 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Orl A 21 Kansas Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 26 1920 ^R	Feb 5 1923				

Fees: one

Group 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **FEB 12 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon, Timothy

Certificate No. 72621 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Co E 60 Ohio Vol

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 th Nov 1905	Oct 1907				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 12 Aug 1911 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2804 **GENERAL LAW** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Thomas H Bacon				Certificate No. 1219095															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 26 8720
1924. 5 12
1928. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Timothy Bacon				Certificate No. 79621															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 312
1908. 636
1908. 1234
1908. 36
DIED 12 4 1914 7.17.19 REPORTED DAP 6 1919
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <u>Bacon Truman Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>158605</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 15 19 22 54</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6			3	6	
	4	5			4	7	
	1	7			1	6	
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6	
	3	7			3	8	
	4	6	39		4	11	17 47
	1	6	55		1	4	57
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	
	3	6			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	7			1	4	57
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6			2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57
	1	7			1	4	57
	2	6					

NAME: <u>Bacon Truman Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>158605</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>17 15 19 22 59</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 57		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 57		3	
4 5		4 7		4 67 50		4	
1 7		1 6		1 4 67 50		1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 67 50		2	
3 7		3 8		3 4 67 50		3	
4 39 50		4 12 11 17 47		4 4 67 50		4	
1 6 15		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1	
2 4		2 4		2 GROUP 1		2	
3 4		3 4		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 57		1		1	
2 6		2 4 57		2		2	
3 2		3 4 57		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4		4	

NAME: <u>Violetta M. Bacon</u>		Certificate No. <u>959279</u>		Fees <u>none</u>		Act May 23, 1929		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE--		30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		18 145	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			

3-1071
12/10

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bacon, Walter B. ^{was} Walter B. Baker*

Certificate No. *1189675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. G. & K. 4th Tenn. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2-1920</i>	<i>JUN 30 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 for Milo B. Stevens Co*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 9 - 1921-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bacon, Warner E.*

Certificate No. *832,822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. K. 4th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>222</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch. 1915</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to: *west St*

Died: *Oct. 22 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1915* *Barre Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13572* Home:

6-681

NAME: Malter B. Bacon, ~~Miss~~ Malter B. Baker ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1189675

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Warner E. Bacon ACT OF May 11, 1912. 4147 Certificate No. 832,822

Last paid to: June 1907 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

Ch 7893454 Canceled

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon Warren

Certificate No. 1020,585 ARMY INVALID. Law: 14250 Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri - K - 23 - mass. Vol. Inf. and 166 Co - 2 Battle - V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Apr 1907</u>	<u>19 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Dec 24, 1914</u>	<u>Feb 16, 1915</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 24, 1914</u>	<u>W</u>
					<u>40</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16, 1919 ~~1919~~ NOV 4 1919

Remarks: Died Oct 16, 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1925
payable to widow Mary J. Bacon 2825 - Gay St
Former Roll No 1609/12 - 2564 - Los Angeles
Calif. MAR 9 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon Hollington

Certificate No. 94889 ARMY INVALID. Law: 14250 Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri - E - 96 - 22

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Mar 07</u>	<u>21 Mar 07</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 11 1918</u>	<u>76</u>
<u>Rei</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>21 May 12</u>	<u>9 Oct 12</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>June 10 1918</u>	<u>May 29 1919</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 8 1914</u>	<u>June 16 1914</u>			<u>to end June 23 1918</u>	<u>date of death</u>

Fees: 24 June 8 1919

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: P2 Rome Ohio

Died: June 23, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3959-02 Home:

NAME: Warren Bacon Certificate No. 1020,585

Last paid to @ 6 to Dec 1907 Rate: 25-40 Remarks: W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 136	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 1/30 48 60	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 3	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 11 36	1 6 36	1 4 75	1 1 120	1 1 120	1 1 120
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 36	3 11/8 36 23 57	3 4 75	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 36	4 4 67	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 1 120	1 1 120	1 1 120
2 2 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 1 120	1 1 120	1 1 120
2 2 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 2 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 3 36	3 4 57	3 4 117	3 3 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

DEAD

NAME: Hamington Bacon Certificate No. 14,829

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 Rate: 2-16-22-35 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 60	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1 60
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 36	4 1 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1908. 1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60
2 2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60
2 2 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 60
2 2 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 60
3 3 36	3 5 59.47	3 4 102	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 60
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 102	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Bacon, Wilcher**

Certificate No. **1121 240** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt D 33 U S Col Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						
Inc	72	Dec 7, 1928	Jan 8, 1929					MAY 10 1929

Accrued order dated **NOV 11 1929**

Widow **Bacon**

Remarks: *in hospital*

NAME: **Bacon, Wilcher** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1121240** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 16, 1918**
ACT February 6, 1907.

Service: **Pri D 33 U.S. Col vol Inf**

Disability: **---**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Cross	10	25 May 1907	25 May 1907	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
II	15	22 July 1912	14 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	3 Apr 1914	14 May 1913				
Fees:	22	3 Apr 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **McIntosh Ga.**

Former Roll No. **A 11** Ad of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME WILCHER BACON,
Certificate No.
Fees 1121240

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Wilcher Bacon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1121240

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907 32.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 2041		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96	
2 21 47 40		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96	
3 12		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 96	
4 8 36		4 10 36		4 4 57		4 4 96	
1 9 36		1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 96	
2 9 36		2 9 36		2 4 57		2 4 96	
3 8 36		3 13 36		3 4 57		3 4 151 80	
4 9 36		4 7 36		4 4 57		4 4 150	
1 10 36		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150	
2 10		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150	
4 8 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 57		4 4 150	
1 11 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150	
2 10		2 4 50 12		2 4 57		2 4 150	
3 8 36		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150	
4 9		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150	

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: **Bacon, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **31049** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp K 8 Ohio vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Mar 1907	25 Sept 1907				
	30	11 July 1912	10 May 1913				

Died 11/5 1913 Rem. pay. m. order dated 30 14.

payable to **Shaw C. Emery**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died:

Remarks: **Fackler ala**

Former Roll No. **2996** Home:

270

6-681

NAME: **Bacon, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **4729** ARMY INVALID. **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Left foot**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increase	17	1 July 1908	27 July 1908	Died	15	1914	Accrued order dated Dec 3, 1915
Reis	25	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912	payable to widow			Alice J. Bacon
Fees:							R#2. Bridgewater Iowa.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/4/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 11 1915**

6-681

NAME: William Bacon				Certificate No. 31049			
Last paid to: 5 Aug 1907				Rate: \$ 30			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	2016		1911.	1	13 45	
	2				2	8 45	
	3	10 30 12			3	10 11	
	4	6			4	10 45	
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	8 45	
	2	6 45			2	10 45	
	3	6 45			3	9 45	
	4	6 45			4	14 45	
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1	4 45	
	2	6 11			2	4 45	
	3	7 45			3	4 90	
	4	8 45			4	4 90	
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6			2		
	3	8 45			3		
	4	9 45			4		

NAME: William Bacon				Certificate No. 31049			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 4 17 25			
				Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9 42			3	8 51 11 23	
	4	16 51 30			4		
1909.	1	7 51		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	75	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	75	
	2				2	75	
	3	8			3	75	
	4	7			4		

NAME **Bacon, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **472 472** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 147 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	April 6, 1926	April 26, 1926			Oct. 12, 1926	NOV 10 1926

Remarks: *Reported by Comp Section (RMH) 10/19/26*

Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1 1927**

Payable to widow **Ellen Bacon**

MAY 5 1926

NAME **Bacon William** **Act of May 11, 1913** **4730** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1172472** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt I 147 Ill Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 14	7	Aug 1912	13 Sept. 1912	Reissue	15⁵⁰	Jan 8 1915	FEB 25 1915
				Reissue	19	Jan 3 1919	J.
				Reissue	22⁵⁰	Jan 3 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Jan 3. 1921	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Former Roll No. **7370** Home: **May 1 1915**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon, William

Certificate No. 555 146 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st. M 100 12. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	20	Jan 1, 1907	1 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1908 Bureau notified: Jan 18, 1909 sn.

Remarks: overpaid by 1st. M 100 12. Inf. Aug 1909

Former Roll No. 2108 A. 1 Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bacon, William

Certificate No. 600 445 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st. M 100 12. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1st. M 100 12. Inf</u>	<u>1st. M 100 12. Inf</u>				
		<u>2019 Mch 1909</u>	<u>9 Apr 1909</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5468 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Baron</i>				Certificate No. <i>603099</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <i>✓</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	

NAME		Bacon, William A		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	691 905	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt L 2 Mo S M V Cav & B 14 Mo V Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Ine	72	Aug 26, 1926	Dec 23, 1926			JAN 1 1927
				Remarks:		
				Discharged		

13726
OCT 3 1927

NAME: William A. Bacon Horatio Nicholson Certificate No. 272163

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: to date of death BUFFALO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		91.72		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bacon William A. Bacon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 95462

Last paid to: Rate: 8 1/2 16 1/2 2 1/2 38 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 74	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		
	2		6		2		10		2		4 49 50		2		4 114		2		
	3		25.20		3				3		4 49 50		3		4 114		3		
	4		5 36		4		6		4		4 49 50		4		4 114		4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2		4 14 35 50		2		4 114		2		
	3		8		3		8		3		4 14 35 50		3		4 139		3		
	4		8		4		9 11 15 25		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		6		1		4 19 50		1		4 64 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		8	1913.	2		4		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		0		3		4		3		4 64 50		3		4 150		3		
	4		7		4		4		4		4 64 50		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		5		1		49 50		1		4 64 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		7	1914.	2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150		2		
	3		8		3		4 49 50		3		4 64 50		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		6		4		4 49 50		4		1 127 20		4				4		

NAME *Bacon William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. Co. 89 NY Inf*

Disability: *Shallard hips (back) & res. locomotor ataxia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 July 1896</i>	<i>24 Dec 1896</i>				

ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW *Annela A.*

BUREAU ORDER *15 Feb 1912*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *date. 2 May 1910* Bureau notified: *14 May 10.* **2681**

Remarks: *Certificate of appointment of Committee filed.*

with 10-11-12 voucher.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacon William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *95462* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Priv. Co. 89 NY Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr 1902</i>	<i>17 Sept 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>Apr. 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Apr 1902</i>	<i>3 June 1905</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr. 8, 1921</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1125, 799

Last paid to
6 Dec 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	
	2		2		7	36	2		Inc. 58.67	2	4		105	2	4		50	2				
	3		3		1	36	3		4	60	3		4	105	3		4	50	3			
	4		4		12	36	4		4	60	4		4	105	4		4	50	4			
1908.	1	7	83	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	2	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	
	2	6	36		2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2	
	3	5	86		3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	50		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4			4	4	50		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 ⁵⁷	34 ²²	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	78		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	78	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			3				
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 4 PAID	4			4				

NAME WILLIAM BACON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1125799

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH' 4 50

APRIL 4 59

MAY 4 4 53

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 ~~4 50~~

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

NAME: <i>William Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>800704</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12+4</i>				Remarks: <i>Alice J. Bacon, Gdn.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>William Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>700934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bacon, William* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *800704* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Corpl. E 8" Iowa Inf.*

Guardian: *Alice J. Bacon* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1916*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Chas E. La. Dist Ct*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		<i>12 Apl. 24, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1915</i>	<i>Samuel K. Edison P.</i>	<i>Apl. 24, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 20, 1921</i>
					<i>" " "</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1923</i>

Fees: *\$10- P. J. Lockwood & Co., attys* JAN 5 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped on ac. orig allowance Feb 5, 1917. Acte Apr & Sept. of 820 852. to Alice J. Bacon. Widow.*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Bacon, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv 1st use. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 July 04</i>	<i>19 Oct 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *6177* Home:

6-681

NAME: **BACON, WILLIAM** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **700954** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. I, 7" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	22 July 1909	8 Sept. 1909		40	JUN 11 1918	
Increase	20	NOV 1 1910	NOV 10 1910	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 16 1912	JUN 20 1912	Inc.	72	Feb 22 1921	MAR 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **3 1921** Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1922**

Remarks: *Dec 16 1922* Accrued order dated **JUL 8 1923** payable to widow *Mary Bacon* **410 Hoffman St. Baltimore Md.**

Former Roll No. **APR 4 1924** Act of June 27, 1890. **JUL 12 1923** 6-681

NAME: *Bacon, William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *69126* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 2 "A" 1st S. M. I. Cav. 14 "A" 1st S. M. I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Nov 1909	15 Dec 1909		15	15 July 1912	
	23	15 July 1916			30	8 July 1921	77 May 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918			40	July 8, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2700* **27 1920** Home: 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM BACON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 700954												
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 @ 2 <u>50</u>				Rate: 50 <u>72</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	3				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3			
	4				4	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: William C. Bacon				ACT MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. 691305											
Last paid to: 12 <u>23</u> 50 <u>50</u>				Rate: 50 <u>50</u>				marks: ACT FEB 6 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	5	56		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3		69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	5	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		51		4		120		4				4		

NAME

Bacon, William C.

Certificate No.

1,530,570

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pvt. Band, 3rd Connecticut Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report
Orig	18	Jan. 21, 1926	May 14, 1926 ^c			
	30	June 4, 1926				

Died Feb. 8, 1929 | Report MAR 13 1929
 Remarks: William C. Bacon alias Clarence W. Bacon
 ✓ Died Feb 8 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 7 1929
 payable to widow Myra C. Bacon
46 Academy St
Danielson
Corn

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	ISSUES.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Bacon, William C.	1,021,565	Pvt. B 4 Mass Inf + 36 Co 2 Battr						
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)				
				From Act June 27 90.				
				ACT OF FEBRUARY 24, 1907.				
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
				ARMY INVALID.				
				Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.	Transferred to:			
				Died: <u>Mar 15 1923 - 1081</u> <u>APR 18 1923</u>				
				Remarks: <u>Died March 17, 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>Aug. 2, 1923</u>				
				payable to widow <u>Susan C. Bacon</u>	<u>Port Clyde, Maine.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>NOV 10 1914</u>				

NAME William C. Bacon
 Certificate No. 1,530,570
 Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				183030	30	30						
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				67 80 4	4	4						
JUNE				17-79 4	4	4						
JULY				8 30 4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK
 CANCEL

9/7-5 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William C. Bacon				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 4 June 1907 12 70 21 30 170 50				Certificate No. 1,021,565							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 42	3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	13 45	4	4 90	4		4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	5 36	2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7 39 90	4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	8 45	1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	13 45	2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	7 45	3	4 69	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	9 45	4	5 83 93	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Bacon, William I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116, 151 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. F 45 N.Y. 2nd F 58 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: Pt. F 45 N.Y. 2nd F 58 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Eng. 6</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Sept. 1905</u>	<u>15 Dec. 1905</u>	<u>Inc. 15 1/2</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Oct 1913</u>	
<u>Rein. 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>9 Nov. 1909</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Oct 1917</u>	
<u>Rein. 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Oct 1922</u>	<u>15 Dec 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>30</u>			
Transferred from:				<u>32 Oct 15. 1919</u>			
Died:				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <u>370</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bacon, William F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1116 151 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt F 45 N Y Inf and F 58 N Y Inf

Disability: Pt F 45 N Y Inf and F 58 N Y Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>				
Died <u>July 29, 1926</u>				Reported <u>OCT 10 1926</u>		
Remarks: <u>ck = 14 letter -</u>						
<u>July 29, 1926</u> reimbursement order dated <u>JAN 1. 2. 1927</u> payable to <u>Henry C. Bacon</u>				<u>14 Webster Place</u> <u>Malden</u> <u>Mass.</u>		

6-6572

NAME: WILLIAM F. BACON.				Act of May 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10% 17 30 32 50				Certificate No. 1116151							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 150	
2				2	8			2	4 90			2	4 50		
3				3	5			3	4 90			3	4 50		
4				4				4	4 93 27			4	4 50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 96		1920.	1	4 50	
2	10 18			2	4			2	4 96			2	4 50		
3	5			3	7			3	11 169 80			3	4 50		
4	12			4	11 36 7			4	4 4 50			4	4 50		
1909.	1	11		1	4 40 50			1917.	1	4 150		1921.	1	4 50	
2	9			2	4			2	4 150			2	4 50		
3	10 18			3				3	4 150			3	4 50		
4	4 26 80			4	4 4 50			4	4 150			4	4 50		
1910.	1	5 36		1	4 6 5			1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 50	
2	6			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 50		
3	14			3	4 46 50			3	8 7 80			3	4 50		
4	7			4	4 46 50			4	4 90			4	4 50		

NAME: WILLIAM F. BACON		Certificate No. 1116151		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3 1928		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3											
RATE— 50											
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	15 43 33	REIMBURSEMENT.						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1st 50 Feb 07 4 21 07
 2nd 50 Feb 17 20 11 17
 3rd 20 24 24 01 5 11 17

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4227-02

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

Indemnity. U. S. Navy. S. S. "Byrd" - "Savannah" - "Harragansett"
"Baltic" - "Potomac" - "Laitonia"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REGULAR	17	MAY 21 1912	OCT 25 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	March 31 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	March 31 1918	Oct 22 1915				

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

July 4 1920

Bureau notified:

SEP 9

1920

001 1915

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-577

NAME: <i>William H. Bacon</i>					Certificate No. <i>892-20</i>				
Last paid for: <i>2-1-1910</i>			Rate: <i>5-5-20</i>			Remarks: <i>5-270</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 26 80		1911. 1 18 45		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 115		3 11 60		3		3		3	
4		4 50		4		4		4	
1908. 1 9 45		<i>10/31/1911 155.33 (Paid) 12/26/12 Paid Josephine Bacon</i>				1924. 1		1927. 1	
2		<i>Collection, Eld Vanceburg Ky</i>				2		2	
3 9		GROUP 3				3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 11		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 11 25		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3		3		3		3	
4 45		4		4		4		4	

NAME: WILLIAM H. BACON.					Certificate No. <i>32532</i>				
Last paid to: <i>32532</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 ✓				
Rate: <i>2517 SEP 4 1912 @ 10</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1	
2		2		2 4 51		2 4 120		2	
3		3		3 4 51/174 ⁸⁰		3 4 120		3	
4		4		4 4 69		4 4 120		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 69		1 4 120		1924. 1	
2		2		2 4 69		2 4 120		2	
3 10/30 174 ¹⁷		3 10/30 174 ¹⁷		3 4 69		3 4 161		3	
4		4 4		4 4 69		GROUP 2 GROUP 3		4	
1909. 1 4		1913. 1 4		1 69				1	
2 11 51		2 11 51		2 4 69				2	
3 4		3 4		3 69		1925. 3		3	
4 4 51		4 4 51		4 69		4		4	
1910. 1 4 51		1914. 1 4 51		1 69		1926. 1		1	
2 4 51		2 4 51		2 Inc 83 23		2		2	
3 4 51		3 4 51		3 118		3		3	
4 51		4 51		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: *William H. ...* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *32532* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *United States Navy*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	R.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 September 1904</i>	<i>19 November 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *462.* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Baron William ...* (3-P. A. L.) *1941*

Certificate No. *152828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>		<i>27 March 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Edgemont Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2667. G L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William E. Bacon*

Last paid to: *March 4. 1908.* Rate: *12*

Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. *32532*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3		
	4	8		Dropped to allow under Act May 11. 1912 4															
1909.	1	6		GROUP 3															
	2	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	3	9			2				2				2				2		
	4	8			3				3				3				3		
1910.	1	7			4				4				4				4		
	2	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	3	7			2				2				2				2		
	4	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *William E. Bacon*

Last paid to: *1907. 12* Rate: *12*

Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. *102828*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP I		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16.73	40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	56			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 56			3				3				3				3		
	4	5.76			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Bacon, William H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	551 925	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1 Lt P 169 Ohio N G Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Aug 16 1924	SEP 8 1924	
				Remarks	Letter to Fine 8/27-24	
Died Aug 16, 1924 Accrued order dated 1924				433. West Cherry st.		
payable to widow Mary P. Bacon				Glyde Ohio.		

NAME		Bacon William H		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	551 925	ARMY INVALID.		Law	Act of May 11, 1910	50	
Service	24-13-00. Ohio						
Disability							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	50	May 1, 1920					
REISSUE	50	Oct 1, 1918	Nov 4, 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
4234-02							

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	50
JUNE	4	50
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate :

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT

Uestifig. No. 320

55/92.5

Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ 30 50

Remarks: 54, 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1	10 60	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 150
2		2	10 60	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	9 54.70	3	11 60	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4	11 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 50
1	4 45	1	11 60	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 50
2		2	60	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	9 52.33	3	11 60	3	4 60	3	11 72	3	4 50
4	60	4	4	4	4 60	4		4	4 50
1	11 60	1	4 60	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	11 60	3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1	11 60	1	4 60	1	4 60	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	10 60	3	4 60	3	4 60	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	10 60	4	4 60	4	60 43	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Bacon William J (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 366120 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 2 2nd P K B Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Rev 12 20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 9-1907 Bureau notified: July 1907

Remarks: Com. letter of July 14 1907 as to death Accd Cif dated Apr 2, 1908

Former Roll No. 4309 (221) Home:

NAME: Bacon, William P. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1161878 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: St. Col. 5 N. Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 1910</u>	<u>19 Aug 1910</u>				
<u>Rev. 30</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>18 Mch. 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6. 1918. Bureau notified: SEP 17 1918 1981

Remarks: Aug 6. 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1919

Former Roll No. Emma W. Bacon 50 Lexington St New Britain Conn

Home: NEW BRITAIN CONN

NAME: William S Bacon Certificate No. 366120

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 587 Rate: 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/24	587		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Die June 9 1907		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/28 26 40			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, ILL.

NAME: William P. Bacon Certificate No. 1161878 ✓

Last paid to: 4441-7 Rate: 40 Remarks: 5

4441-7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/5		1915.	1	90		1919.	1	4/3 82		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/1			2	90			2	90			2				2		
	3				3	1/2			3	90			3	90			3				3		
	4				4	2			4	90			4	90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/24		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/6			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	90			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45 134		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	90			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	13 32			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	19 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME		Bacon, William S		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		492 950		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 154 N Y V Inf					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	AUG 4 1926							
				Died	JUL 11 1927				
				Remarks:					

July 27
George T. Y.
Ellington, Mo.

NAME:		Bacon, William S		MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		492 950		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: GENERAL LAW	
Service:		Pt G 154 N Y V Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:		Slight deaf both ears					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	Oct 1889	25 July 1890
18	28	May 1912	24 Jan 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Oct 8, 1914	Dec 5, 1914
	30	Oct 8, 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3155**
 Home:

NAME WILLIAM S BACON

Certificate No.

492950

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50												
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65												

NAME:

William S Bacon

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 X 8 24 40 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15	1911. 1 1 15	1915. 1 1 677 20	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 2 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 10 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 11 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 12 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 151	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 72	4 4 151	Trans to Mo.	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 8	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150		2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150		3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 72	4 4 150		4 4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 8	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150		1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150		2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150		3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 120	4 4 150		4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

Bacon William E

16

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Sailor:

Guardian:

Acting Master U.S. Navy

Minnie R Bacon

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O. B. Bradford Co. Pa. Feb. 24/08

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$1000.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Feb 27-1908	Dec 10-1908	George R	Feb 27-1908	Oct 20-1911
		12 April 19-1908		John R		July 21-1914
				a/o 3/6/11		

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

JUL 30 1914

Remarks:

Certificate of Guardianship filed

with vouchers for Dec. 1908.

Former Roll No.

6-675

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/09

Remarks:

Buried at:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON MASS

Home:

6-681

NAME:

16

William J Bacon

Certificate No.

20163

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 48	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 48	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 48	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 47.13	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11 42	2		2		2		2	
3		3	20 42	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 42	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 42	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	16 42	2		2		2		2	
3		3	12 42	3		3		3		3	
4		4	20 42	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	15 48	1914. 1	14 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	27 48	2	12 42	2		2		2		2	
3	12 48	3	29 36	3		3		3		3	
4	14 48	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

1177

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 48	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bacon, Williamson W

Certificate No.

1121 774

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt F 228 Capt Co A 7 Ky V Inf

Disability

1 R8

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-672

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

3-1081-

Reported APR 15 1925

Died March 22 1925

Nov 18 1925 Accrued order dated
 payable to widow Elizabeth L. Bacon, Berkeley.

NOV 5 - 1925

240 minute & 1110e.

NAME:

Bacon Williamson W.

 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14438
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1121774

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Capt. F 228 Capt Co. A 7 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Dec. 1907	28 Dec. 1907	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	14	13 Jan. 1912	26 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	3 Feb 1914					
Fees:	30	3 Feb 1919					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Quarte, Calif Box 73

Former Roll No.

a J. 24318

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAMSON W BACON

Certificate No.

Fees

1121774

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50 CANCELLED

MAY 4 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 50 25

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

NAME:

Williamson W. Bacon

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121774

Last paid to:

@ 6 Dec 07

Rate:

25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 2/4/08 52 60 1 28 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 7 36 3 27 36 4 18 36 1 15 36	1915. 1 2 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1919. 1 Inc. 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150	1923. 1 9 4 150 2 10 4 50 3 11 4 50 4 12 4 50 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 4 4 50 1 1 Trac. to Mo. 2 2 Payment Card	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 15 36 2 14 36 3 16 36 4 12 36	1912. 1 12 36 2 11 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 90	1916. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1924. 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 4 4 50 1 1 Trac. to Mo. 2 2 Payment Card 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 25 36 2 10/14 36 3 13 36 4 29 36	1913. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 Inc. 63 20	1917. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 4 4 50 1 1 Trac. to Mo. 2 2 Payment Card 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 24 36 2 19 36 3 13 36 4 13 36	1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 4 4 50 1 1 Trac. to Mo. 2 2 Payment Card 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Bacon Zulema H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Pt and Sgt G 7 Mich Inf*

Service: *Artisan Q.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Bacon, Zulema H** (3-P. A. 2a) ✓

Certificate No. **912919** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Pt and Sgt G 7 Mich Inf**

Service:

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 18 1921 May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 2, 1925*

Reported: **JUL 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Zulema H. Bacon</i>				Certificate No. <i>712.919</i>				
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
2			2			2		
3			3			3		
4			4			4		

NAME		ZULEMA H BACON	
Certificate No.		912919	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: BACORN, GEORGE W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 834718		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>Act of Feb. 11, 1917</u>	
Service: <u>Cpl B 6" 24 Va Vol Cav</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	NOV 4 1907	FEB 25 1908	Inc.	24
REISSUE	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913		30
Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920			140
				DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
				Dec. 15-1915	
				W	
				JUN 10 1912	
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON,					
Died: <u>Jan 31 1922</u>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Law 31 1922</u>					
payable to widow <u>Nora Bacorn, Ireland, N. Va.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>2460</u>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		Home:	
JAN 11 1916		AUG 10 1922 ORIGINAL			

NAME Bacorn, Lydia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 800243	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier Nelson			
Service Pt B 104 Pa Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died		<u>Oct. 16, 1930.</u>	
Reported		NOV 15 1930	
Remarks:			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
			ENDING

NAME: GEORGE W. BACORN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 834718			
Rate: 18 24 40 50				Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 54	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	5	3	4 54	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	5	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 40	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 161	3		3	
4	7	4	FEB 11 1920	4	72	4	4 15	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	54	2	4 72	2	8/3 96 67	2		2	
3	8	3	54	3	116 80	3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	GROUP 3	4		4	

NAME: LYDIA BACORN		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 800243		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME *Bacorn Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *800.243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Nelson Bacorn* APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Private Co B 104th Pennsylvania Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 22, 1915	November 24, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

JUL 20 1918
 DEC 19 1919 6-679

NAME: *Bacorn Mack C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1072688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 5, 1920
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 18th U.S. Inf.* War with Spain.
 Disability: *Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	14	14	14				
INCREASE		MAR 15 1911	APR 19 1911				
18		June 18 - 1920	MAR 10 1922				

2 fee paid Joseph H. Hunter 6/8/11.
 320 for Joseph H. Hunter 6/8/11.
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: **20 pd. as fee refunded by Jos. H. Hunter.*
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *6.40 #75879 dated 3/23-23 Paid 3/12/23*
10 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.
 Former Roll No. *160* Home: _____

1922 6-681

NAME: *Lydia Bacorn* Certificate No. *800.243*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	DEC 20 4 80	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	27 4 74	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Mack C. Bacorn* Certificate No. *1042688*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* *Rate: 17 18* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 51.	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 9 4 54	1927. 1
2 7 42	2 8 49.90	2 4 51	2 4 51	10 4 18	2
3 9 42	3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	11 4 18	3
4 4 42	4 6	4 4 51	4 4 51	12 4 18	4
1908. 1 6 42	1912. 1 7	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 18	1928. 1
2 8 42	2 6	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 18	2
3 10 42	3 6	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 18	3
4 8 42	4 1	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 18	4
1909. 1 11 42	1913. 1 4	1 4 51	1 4 51	5 4	1929. 1
2 4 42	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 51	6 4	2
3 10 42	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 51	3	3
4 8 42	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4	4
1910. 1 8 42	1914. 1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1	1930. 1
2 8 42	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2	2
3 8 42	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3	3
4 8 42	4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Bacon Nelson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027252 ARMY INVALID. 4063
 Service: P B 104 Pa Inf Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12 Feb 1907		1907	1907	Inc. 27		Aug 11 1914	SEP 19 1914 T
Inc 15 16 Aug 1909		1909	1909				
Rev 22 May 1912		1912	16 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred under
 Act of May 11, 1912/10/16/17

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: July 1, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8109661 Dated JUL 4 1915

Accrued order dated Nov 24 1915
 payable to widow Lydia Bacon
 Transferred to: Pawnee City, Neb.

Former Roll No. 2942 Home: DEC 3 1915

NAME: Bacon William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941539 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pri 2 13 and Anascond 33
 Disability: 2 2 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12		FEB 27 1907	20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NI NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Nelson Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>1027252</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 7/8 15.210021</u>			
Remarks: <u>SEP 19 1907 52</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4		<u>16x5242</u>		4		
	1		<u>8 36</u>		1		
1908.	2		<u>8 36</u>	1912.	2	8	
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4		
	1		<u>7 36</u>		1		
1909.	2		<u>12</u>	1913.	2	4	
	3		<u>8</u>		3	4	
	4		<u>14x4080</u>		4	1	<u>6450</u>
	1				1		<u>6450</u>
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	<u>6450</u>
	3		<u>8</u>		3	4	<u>6450</u>
	4		<u>7</u>		4	1	<u>96450</u>

NAME: <u>26 William Bacon</u>				Certificate No. <u>941539</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<u>4495</u>		3		
	4		<u>36</u>		4		
	1		<u>6 36</u>		1		
1908.	2		<u>4 36</u>	1912.	2		
	3		<u>4 36</u>		3		
	4		<u>4 36</u>		4		
	1				1		
1909.	2		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Bacot, George A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1221383	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Cook Co D 2 Reg So Car. Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged	8-6571
Orig	15	Jul 11 1922	Feb 28 1923			
Inc	18	Mar. 25, 1924	May 22, 1924			
Inc	30	June 8 1925	July 21 1925			
Inc..	60	June 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 4, 1926	May 12, 1927			

Died Apr. 9, 1927
 Reported MAY - 9 1927
 Remarks: *Sept 20 1927*
George A. Bacot
Private
 MAR 12 1923

NAME: <i>Bacus Amaziah</i>		1323 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>293695</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. S. 3rd Inf</i>		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Jul 11 1922	Feb 28 1923	Inc	25	July 8 1911	25 1914
Inc	15	10 July 1909	22 July 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	24 May 1912	23 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
 Discharged, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912/0/23/12
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: Nov. 29, 1920 (3-888)
 Remarks:
 Brest Inc-72- Sept 1, 1920 - JAN. 10 1922
 Ends Nov 20, 1920, date of death
 By widow, Matilda J. Bacus,
 510 - 8th - Street, x
 Boone, Ia
 821- Carroll
 AUG 1 9 1921
 JAN 13 1922
 Former Roll No. *1077 A-8*
 Home:

NAME George A. Baoot

Certificate No. 1221383

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/23/23

\$2- Joseph H. Hunter 10/13/27

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$2 William Fletcher & Co 6-5-24

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co AUG - 4 1925

GROUP 2

RATE- 15 18 18 30 50 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Last paid to

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

15 20 24 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

293 695

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 7	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 16	4 16	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1 6	1 6	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 1	1 1
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 136	3 3	3 3
4 8 36	4 11 22	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 4	1 4	1 4 72	1 4	1 1	1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4	3 3	3 3
4 20 44 40	4 50	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 7	1 60	1 4 72	1 23 137	1 TO DATE OF DEATH	1 TO DATE OF DEATH
2 7	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 GROUP 1	2 2	2 2
3 8	3 60	3 4 72	3 4	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 6 71 47	4 1 113 80	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Bacus Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *853.327* ARMY DEPENDENT. WIDOW. Law: *AN ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *John Samuel Realing*

Service: *Pr* *F. 42* *Mo. Inf.* ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 20 Oct 2, 1916. Sept 26, 1918
25 Oct 6, 1917.
#10 Charles P. Hess 10/19/18

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks: _____

Reimbursement order dated APR 14 1920
payable to D. H. Realing
Former Roll No. APR 26 1920
Home: 1127 Madison St
Albion Mo.

NAME: *Bacus John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *106 Pr 3/* ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>100</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>May 1912</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>14 Aug 1913</i>			<i>19</i>	<i>14 Aug 1913</i>	
	<i>22 50</i>	<i>14 Aug 1918</i>			<i>22 50</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *May 30, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1927654 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled*
Home: Troy, Iowa

Former Roll No. *2164* Home: *AUG 29 1916* C-681

NAME: *Bacus Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *853.327* ARMY DEPENDENT. WIDOW. Law: *Act February 9, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John Samuel Realing*

Service: *P* *F. 42* *Mo. Inf.* ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 20 Oct 2 1916. Sept 26 1918
25 Oct 6. 1915.
#10 Charles P. Hess. 10/19/18

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks: _____

Still 21. 22. Reimbursement order dated APR 14 1920
payable to S. H. Realing.
Former Roll No. APR 26 1920
Home: 1120 Madison St. Macon Mo.

NAME: *Bacus John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>
<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *May 30, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1927654 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled*
Troy, Iowa

Former Roll No. *2-564* Home: *AUG 29 1916* 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Paene</i>										Certificate No. <i>853.327</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACF 178 12 1928</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Paene</i>										Certificate No. <i>853.327</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1				1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	54		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7				2	4	57			2					2					2			
	3					3	7				3	4	57			3					3					3			
	4					4	7				4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	54		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8				2	4	57			2					2					2			
	3					3	9				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	7				4	21	36.10			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Lacum, John H.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>56302</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt. C. 85. 8th Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>(blank)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>May 1, 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>
	20	20 Oct 1911	22 Dec 1911
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Dec 1912</i>
	40	JUN 10 1912	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 7, 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1919</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3669</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Bacus, Leander W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1021,646</i>	ARMY INVALID		LAW: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt. B, 28" Ill. V. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>(blank)</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Dec 17 1928</i>	Reported: <i>JAN 17 1929</i>		
Remarks: <i>164</i>			
<i>Dec 17 1928</i>		<i>APR 18 1929</i>	
<i>Accrued pay...</i>			
<i>518 - Washington Ave.</i>			
<i>Clear one</i>			
<i>mo.</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <u>John McLean</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>56309</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75</u> 40				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907---</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		60 90		4		47 33		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		45		2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3		45		3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4		45		4		60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		45		2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3		45		3		90		3	4	90		3		
	4		45		4		90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>LEANDER W BACUS</u>		ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>1021646</u>			
Fees			
		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: *W. A. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *at 13 28 Ill. V. I.*

Disability: *2.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Nov 1904</i>	<i>6 Oct 1904</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1913</i>	<i>mch. 30-1914</i>
		<i>14 25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1917</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 9 1919</i>	
					<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7071* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bacus, Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O I and B 99 Ill Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>16 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Widow Elizabeth Jane*
no no Dec

Died: *Dec 20, 1907* Bureau notified: *May 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5879 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Leander H. Bacus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Certificate No. 1021646

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4		48		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	104.17	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4				4				4		48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4		48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	59.33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	284	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60.78		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Luther Bacus 2377 Certificate No. 149874
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10.00 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	57	3.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	7/21	39.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bacus Matilda J		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 908650		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Amaziah		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Service: Priv. Co. D, 3d Iowa Cav.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov. 29, 1920	Jan. 10, 1922			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 17 1922
6-679

NAME BACUS, MATILDA J.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 908650		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Amaziah		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt Co D 3 Iowa Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 29, 1920 XXXXXX				
Died April 8, 1923						
Reported MAY 16 1923						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Matilda J. Bacus				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908650							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **MATILDA J BACUS**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **908650**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4
4

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1

NAME: *Bacur Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812.845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jim.*

Service: *Co. F. 180th Ohio Inf.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 1st</i>		<i>July 18. 1916</i>	<i>August 22 1916</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *7* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22. 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918
AUG 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bacur William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396 287* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O N 1 Ind 2 of N A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-20 Feb 1907</i>		<i>1 May 1907</i>	
<i>Ind 15-13 June 1910</i>		<i>23 June 1910</i>	
REISSUE. 25		MAY 24 1912	DEC 3 1912

Fees:

WASHINGTON,
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Died: *Nov 29 1917* DEC 18 1917

Remarks: *Check No. 5599464 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7291 (a9)*

Dis 2/12/1912
Home: admitted to O N June 1, 1907
Dis. O. N. Nov 17-1911 - No. 10 O. N. April 11-1912

NAME: Rachel Bacus				Certificate No. 812,845			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: William Bacus				2909 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 396 287			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (a g) Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
2				2							
3				3							
4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1						
2				2							
3				3							
4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1						
2				2							
3				3							
4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1						
2				2							
3				3							
4				4							

NAME: **Bacus William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **250713** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P 99 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	6 mch	1907	4 Nov 1907	Res 18	16 May 1912	29 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	19 mch 1912	13 JAN 1914	
				Inc.	25 Oct 1913	E. E. M	
				Inc.	30 Oct 1918		
				Inc.	40 June 10, 1918		
				Transferred to:		Apr 8 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Res to correct rate any allow increase**

Former Roll No. **4203(98)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bacus, William H** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **250713** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I and B 99 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc 72	50	May 1, 1920	July 29, 1926				
		April 1, 1926					

Remarks: **July 31 26 Accrued under Act of JAN 21 1927 payable to widow Martha Bacus**

AUG 6 1926

NAME: William H. Bacus				3048				Certificate No. 250713			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (18) 12 18 25 25 50				Act of May 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 N.T.		1 4 75		1 120		1 4 100		1	
2		2 17 N.T.		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 12/13 4/20		4		4 4 75		4 4 1		4 4 50		4	
1 9 JHT		1 26 NT		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 13 JHT		2 12 N.A.		2 4		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 18 NT		3 18 LBL		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo		4	
1 13		1 4 LBL		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 16		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 17 ABW		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 54		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 12 N.D.B.		1 54		1 4		1 4 150		1		1	
2 25 N.D.B.		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 18		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 132		4 4 150		4		4	
				GROUP I PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM H. BACUS.

Fees

250713

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50—

72

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	27/33 40							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

NAME: *Madari Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10000* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: *Madari William*

Service: *1st Regt, 10th Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 1908	19 Apr 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14-1916* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1916

Remarks: Check No *65763* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1000*

6-679

NAME: *Radamy Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt, 10th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	5	11 July 90	30 June 91
	10	30 July 91	3 May 07
	18	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1915* Bureau notified: JUL 19 1915

Remarks: *Pay widow Marguerite Radamy 6 East Eighth Street, Oswego, New York*

Check No. *100449* Dated *JUL 4 1915* Canceled.

Amount to be recovered \$45⁹⁵ - Amount due as accrued pens. \$38²⁷

Former Roll No. *1000* Home:

No payment to be made with

6-681

NAME: *Barbara Adair* Certificate No. *11111*

Last paid to: *Rate: 11* Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	33		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: *Badamy Edward Badamy* Certificate No. *612.751*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *Nothing done at all*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	26	- 20		3				3	4			3				3		
	4	5	30		4	9			4	54			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/4	20 40		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Badamy Marguerite** (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **911289** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Private Co. D, 2d Battln. 16th U. S. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	August 26, 1921	March 16, 1922			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Badamy - Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **59,238** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: **Co D 2 Battln 16 U S Inf** **11011 26522**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Lis	15	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913	Inc	17 21	Nov 12 14	Mch 14
					23 21	Nov 16	
					30 21	Nov 21	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: April 24, 1918				Bureau notified: MAY 6 1918 3-888			
Remarks: Apr 24 1918				Approved order dated MAR 1 1918			
Former Roll No. 300 N 2				Home: Rosamond Badamy 53 E. Seneca St Oswego N. Y. 2434			

6-681

NAME: Marguerite Badamy				Certificate No. 911289			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915. 1 2 4 60 1915. 2 2 4 30 1915. 3 1 4 30 1915. 4 1 4 30 1916. 1 2 4 30 1916. 2 2 4 30 1916. 3 1 4 30 1916. 4 1 4 30 1917. 1 2 4 30 1917. 2 2 4 30 1917. 3 1 4 30 1917. 4 1 4 30 1918. 1 2 4 30 1918. 2 2 4 30 1918. 3 1 4 30 1918. 4 1 4 30 1919. 1 2 4 30 1919. 2 2 4 30 1919. 3 1 4 30 1919. 4 1 4 30 1920. 1 2 4 30 1920. 2 2 4 30 1920. 3 1 4 30 1920. 4 1 4 30 1921. 1 2 4 30 1921. 2 2 4 30 1921. 3 1 4 30 1921. 4 1 4 30 1922. 1 2 4 30 1922. 2 2 4 30 1922. 3 1 4 30 1922. 4 1 4 30 1923. 1 2 4 30 1923. 2 2 4 30 1923. 3 1 4 30 1923. 4 1 4 30 1924. 1 2 4 30 1924. 2 2 4 30 1924. 3 1 4 30 1924. 4 1 4 30 1925. 1 2 4 30 1925. 2 2 4 30 1925. 3 1 4 30 1925. 4 1 4 30 1926. 1 2 4 30 1926. 2 2 4 30 1926. 3 1 4 30 1926. 4 1 4 30 1927. 1 2 4 30 1927. 2 2 4 30 1927. 3 1 4 30 1927. 4 1 4 30 1928. 1 2 4 30 1928. 2 2 4 30 1928. 3 1 4 30 1928. 4 1 4 30 1929. 1 2 4 30 1929. 2 2 4 30 1929. 3 1 4 30 1929. 4 1 4 30 1930. 1 2 4 30 1930. 2 2 4 30 1930. 3 1 4 30 1930. 4 1 4 30			

NAME: Marguerite Badamy				Certificate No. 911289			
Last paid to: Rate: 23				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915. 1 2 4 51 1915. 2 2 4 51 1915. 3 1 4 51 1915. 4 1 4 51 1916. 1 2 4 51 1916. 2 2 4 51 1916. 3 1 4 51 1916. 4 1 4 51 1917. 1 2 4 51 1917. 2 2 4 51 1917. 3 1 4 51 1917. 4 1 4 51 1918. 1 2 4 51 1918. 2 2 4 51 1918. 3 1 4 51 1918. 4 1 4 51 1919. 1 2 4 51 1919. 2 2 4 51 1919. 3 1 4 51 1919. 4 1 4 51 1920. 1 2 4 51 1920. 2 2 4 51 1920. 3 1 4 51 1920. 4 1 4 51 1921. 1 2 4 51 1921. 2 2 4 51 1921. 3 1 4 51 1921. 4 1 4 51 1922. 1 2 4 51 1922. 2 2 4 51 1922. 3 1 4 51 1922. 4 1 4 51 1923. 1 2 4 51 1923. 2 2 4 51 1923. 3 1 4 51 1923. 4 1 4 51 1924. 1 2 4 51 1924. 2 2 4 51 1924. 3 1 4 51 1924. 4 1 4 51 1925. 1 2 4 51 1925. 2 2 4 51 1925. 3 1 4 51 1925. 4 1 4 51 1926. 1 2 4 51 1926. 2 2 4 51 1926. 3 1 4 51 1926. 4 1 4 51 1927. 1 2 4 51 1927. 2 2 4 51 1927. 3 1 4 51 1927. 4 1 4 51 1928. 1 2 4 51 1928. 2 2 4 51 1928. 3 1 4 51 1928. 4 1 4 51 1929. 1 2 4 51 1929. 2 2 4 51 1929. 3 1 4 51 1929. 4 1 4 51 1930. 1 2 4 51 1930. 2 2 4 51 1930. 3 1 4 51 1930. 4 1 4 51			

NAME: *Badamy Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) 1300

Certificate No. *659-238* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pvt D. 2nd Battln 16th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *UNITED STATES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7237* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Badamy Rosamond* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862-897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pvt D. 2nd Battln 16th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 1, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 G. H. Hester. 4/5/19.*

Transferred from: *UNITED STATES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11 1019*

6-679

NAME: *Peter Badamy* Certificate No. *659.238*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 27</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>9 24</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>9 24</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 24</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11 24</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DETROIT ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 GROUP 3

NAME: *Rosamond Badamy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *862.897*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: ~~4/15 1925~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4/15 252.50</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>1 4 30</i>	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 4 30</i>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	5 <i>4</i>	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Badidel, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port Co C. 14th U.S. C. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Feby 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *13-8-10 let 29 Mch 1910*

Remarks: *1312*

Former Roll No. *158* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Edw. Hunter* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *Edw. Hunter*

Service: *1st Co 1st Reg U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>Feb 27 1919</i>	<i>Edw. Hunter</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6 1919</i>

Fees: *Joseph Hunter, Feb 10 1919*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922* *Supp* *Oct 9 1922*

Remarks: *Remarried July 6, 1922*
now Edw. Hunter

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Baddely Alfred Act of June 5 1920 **5045** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025498 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pl. G 1 Cal. Vol Inf

Disability: Mal. Poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		24 Feb. 1900	5 June 1901				
Revs 12		March 7 1923	May 14 1923 C				

Fees: \$20 Wilson & Co.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 478 Valley st. City.

JUN 1 1923

Former Roll No. 159110 - 6/5 - 36 Home:

6-681

NAME: Buddles Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **118** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721360 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pt B2 Mich. Cav

Disability: 16960

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18	28	Mar 05	28 Mar 05	20		Aug. 13. 1916	Sept 14. 1916
Revs		May 27 1912	MAR 1 1913	27		Aug. 13. 1921	J.
				30		JUN 10 1918	
						35 Aug 13. 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2687 Home: **1534** 6-681

SEP 27 1916

NAME: <u>Alfred Baddely</u>				<u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1025498</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of June 5 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	2	18		2	10	4	6	
	3				3	14	18		3	4	18		3	3	18		3	11	4	2	
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		6	2	2	4	6
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8	4	6	
	4	5	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	23	4	6	
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	18		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	5	18		2	4			2	18			2	4	18		2	6	4	6	
	3	1	18		3	4			3	18			3	4	18		3	3	4	6	
	4	4	18		4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	6	
1910.	1	5	8	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	18		1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	1			
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	18			2	4	18		2	2			
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	18			3	4	18		3	3			
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	18			4	4	18		4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>Alfred Baddely</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>721500</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	118	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	118		2	4	105		2	2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	118		3	4	105		3	3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	118		4	4	105		4	4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	11	8	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4

NAME		Badder, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		721 360		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt B 2 Mich Vol Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		20			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1925 ^R	Oct 3, 1925		

Died: Sept 7, 1928
 Remarks: better to finance 9/18/28
 Reported: OCT 2 1928

Accrued order dated MAY 9 1929
 to widow: Helen Aline E Badder
 TIG - (Belma H. Ludillue) nec.

NAME: Badder, Oscar A.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1126 060		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Service: 4th Mich Inf				SPECIAL ACT	
Disability: 1st imp. hernia, incomplete, becoming complete		ISSUES.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	18	July 14, 1920	OCT 9 1922	Original Reiss.	30	July 14, 1920	Dec. 12, 1922
Reiss	30	Sept 22, 1922	Oct 30-1922				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Renewal reissue to correct rate
 NOV 6 1922
 OCT 25 1922
 Former Roll No. 19- JAN 5 1923

NAME HENRY BADDER,
Certificate No.
Fees 721360

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50—	60—	72	GROUP 3									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			DEAD
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			10.90
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			CHECK
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

NAME: <i>Clear, L. Bader</i>			WAR WITH SPAIN.			ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.			1136.080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1920</i>			Rate: <i>18.30</i>			Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN SPECIAL ACT</i>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1907.	1		1	7	30	1	4	30	1	4	30	1911.	1		1	7	30	1	4	30	1	4	30	1915.	1		1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30	1919.	1		1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30	1923.	1		1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30	1927.	1		1	4	30	1	4	30	1	4	30																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	2		2	5	30	2	4	30	2	4	30		2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4		30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2		4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30		2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4		30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4

NAME: <i>Catharine A Badders</i>										Certificate No. <i>547312</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Florence J Badders		Certificate No. 955471		Fees none		Act May 23, 1929		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	23	49 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Dadders Harry M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1720.993* ARMY INVALID. ³⁴ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *A. 64 Ca* WAR WITH SPAIN
 Disability: *Chr. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Aug. 17/05</i>	<i>Apr. 14/06</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 Oct. 17, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 12, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dadders Noosea* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P O 39 U.S. I*

Disability: *Chre Diarr and Piles. pri. & is g. Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-12-08</i>	<i>Sep 08</i>				
		<i>10-20-09</i>	<i>20 Aug 09</i>				
		<i>Inc 14 Jul 12</i>	<i>11 Apr 14</i>				

Fees: *2 Duggington & Wilson*
2 Duggington & Wilson

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to: *Transferred from*
Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915

Died: *Sept 19, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *246* Home: *S. H. 9-26-21*

6-681

NAME: **34 Harry M. Badders** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. **1120.993**

Last paid to: **Rate: 15** Remarks: **War with Spain.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	1	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	1		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

9-681

NAME: **Mosea Badders** Certificate No. **1041712**

Last paid to: **Rate: 11** Remarks: **War with Spain.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	17	42	1923.	1	7	42	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	42		2	11	42		2				2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	42		3	12	42		3				3		
	4				4	7	30		4	11	42		4	10	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	14	42	1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	43		2	16	42		2	9	42		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	12	42		3	9	42		3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	12	42		4	9	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	10	42	1921.	1	12	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	8	42		2	9	42		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3	13	42		3	12	42		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	9	42		4	12	42		4	12	42		4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	14	42	1922.	1	8	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	42		2	14	42		2	8	42		2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	42		3	12	42		3	8	42		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	42		4	13	42		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Badders, James M		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	502 524	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 20 Ohio				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks:	JAN 21 1929	MAR 18 1929
				AUG 9 1929		
				Accrued order dated		
				to widow		

NAME:		Badders, James M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	562 524	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	3132
Service:	Pt A 20 Ohio		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	10	July 30 1912	21 April 1913
Reiss.	15	24 MAY 1912	17 JAN 1913
Inc.	19	Jan. 30 1914	Feb. 7 1914
Fees:	22	Jan. 30 1919	
Transferred from:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
* Reissue to correct commencement			
Former Roll No.			
act 3132			
Home:			
7/10/14			

NAME JAMES M BADDERS

Certificate No. 562524

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 57	1923. 1 4 57	1927. 1 4 57
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 57	1924. 1 4 57	1928. 1 4 57
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 57	1925. 1 4 57	1929. 1 4 57
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 57	1926. 1 4 57	1930. 1 4 57
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 1 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57

NAME		Badders, John W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1073,262	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Corp I 154 Ind V Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Sept. 25, 1924	OCT 3 - 1924
				Remarks:	
				Ch	

(29th 25. 1924 Accrued and paid to widow Florence Badders, 1117 Bolling Ave., Louisville, Ky.

NAME:		Badders John W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1073,262	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Corpl 154 Ind Vol Inf			
Disability					

ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	12-25	July 1907	8 June 1907	INCREASE	18
					21
					30
					JUN 10 1910
				Inc.	50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:		LOUISVILLE, KY		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		15705 Act 6/24/24			

NAME JOHN W. BADDERS,
Certificate No.
Fees 1073262

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	23 36 67											

NAME: John W. Badders					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1073262				
Last paid to: 4 May 1907					Rate: 1: 18: 30 50				
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
				INC. 4	90				
					GROUP 2 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924				

NAME: <i>Badders, Mary I.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>751876</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel Badders</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt I 21 Cav.</i>					
73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 10-1912</i>	<i>Jan 17-1913</i>		
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>		
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Badders, Mary I</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>751876</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>					
Service: <i>Pt I 21 Pa Cav</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 25 1923</i>					
Reported: <i>DEC 10 1923</i>					
Remarks:					
6-6574					

NAME: <i>Mary I. Badders</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>751876</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>G. B. Johnson \$10</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2								
	3				3				3		36		3	4			3	13	4 30		3								
	4				4				4	6	50 ⁷³		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/20	45 ⁶⁰	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928																			

NAME **MARY I BADDERS**

Certificate No.

751876

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30**

SEPTEMBER **4 30**

OCTOBER **4 30**

NOVEMBER **4 30**

DECEMBER **4 30**

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Saddler Mary H* 25472 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *135238* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** LAW: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Miss H*

Service: *P F 140 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Apr 08.</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 577839 Dated 5-4-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *29357 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Quitters Samuel* 105 (3-P. A. 1.) 2206

Certificate No. *1163547* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *W. U. Quinell's Legion Md. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 10	10	Mar 11/07	Dec. 11/07
20	20	Oct. 29/08	Dec. 22/08
REISSUE 30	30	<i>June 15/12</i>	<i>Mar 29/13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1917*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Mary M. Badders Certificate No. 135038

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Remarks: **DEAD** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 105 Samuel Badders Certificate No. 1463547

Last paid to: 2206 Rate: 15:20:30 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	38	83		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60		1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sadders Samuel (Deceased)</i>		44. (3-P. A. 1.) 2207	
Certificate No. <i>119,423</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>11.9.21' 6 hrs.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>June 26/07</i>
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Jan. 17/13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>9/27/12 - e.p.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>T OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sadders Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>23-a.</i> (3-P. A. 1.) 2360	
Certificate No. <i>419,082</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>1st Sgt. 179' Co.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 20/07</i>	<i>Dec. 26/07</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 17/12</i>	<i>Apr. 29/12</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 7/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 12-1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922	
Remarks: <i>FROM OFF. 1000</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Baddorf, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **349**

Certificate No. *602364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 173 Pa D M*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 12-1905</i>	<i>Dec 28-1905</i>			
<i>Dupl</i>		<i>12 Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>Oct 5-1908</i>			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189* 6-679

NAME: **BADDORF ELIZABETH** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **602364** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Pt K 173 Pa D M Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 1, 1923* SEP 17 1923

Reported:

Remarks:

Died *7/1/23* dated *3/7/24*
 payable to *Linda E. Alloway*

NAME: 349				Elizabeth Baddorf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 602.364							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: [REDACTED] 20				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	7	36	1	4	33	1	9	4	30	1	
	2			2	6	36	2	4		2	10	4	30	2	
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3			30	3	
	4			4	9	36	4		36	4	12	4	30	4	
1908.	1			1	7	36	1	4	36	1	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	7	36	2		36	2	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	19	36	3	4	36	3	3	4	30	3	
	4			4	7	36	4	20	14.93	4				4	
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	60	1	1	4	90	1	
	2			2	4	36	2	4	60	2	2	4	90	2	
	3			3	4	36	3	4	60	3	3	4	90	3	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	64.67	4	4	4	90	4	
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	1	4	90	1	
	2	6	36	2	4	36	2		75	2	2	4	90	2	
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3		75	3	3	4	90	3	
	4	5	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4				4	

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH BADDORF
Certificate No. 602364
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

18.28

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081

NAME: *Beaddorff John H.* **DEAD** 2175 6936 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385.498* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. E. 67 Ohio I. I.* 31603

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acir</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1911</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Feb. 12, 1912</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *31* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2596. 65* Home:

NAME: *Sade, Anna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *861048* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt K 25 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Nov. 14. 1928*

Reported: *APR 13 1928*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>John B. Baddock</i>					Certificate No. <i>285.498</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>CAN 1907 @ 8-12-15</i>					Rate: <i>8-12-15</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>936</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>13.47</i>		2		<i>736</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>736</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 29⁹⁰</i>	1916.	1		<i>St. Augusta 1 Butdore, Nid</i>	1920.	1		<i>St. Toledo</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		GROUP 3		2		<i>20. Putnam St. Toledo</i>		2		<i>Dr.</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		<i>(Dr. in name not bar)</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>636</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ANNA BADE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **861048**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Letter to L.
3-108
4/13

NAME: *Bade Anna* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *861.048* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1902
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *Priv K 25th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		June 8, 1918	February 8, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *As fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bade Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841923* ARMY INVALID. 12737
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Bugler A. 12th Pa. Vol. Cav. & Troop A. 1st U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *Alleged Cal. #31 Carolina St.*

Check No. *212471* Date: **MAR 4 - 1918** Canceled

Former Roll No. *122079-541*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Bade</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>861.048</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Rem <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								MAR 15 171 62							
								4 4 75				9 4 60			
								4 4 75				10 4 30			
								1 4 75				11 4			
								2 4 75				12 4			
								3 4 85.50				1 4 30			
								4 4 90				2 4 30			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4 90				1			
								4 4 90				2			
								1 4 90				3			
								2 4 90				4			
								3 4							

NAME: *Beade, Sara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *479,712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PA. N. 12 NGVS*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9 Feb 1899</i>	<i>15 June 99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 3 1915* Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *W. 11/20/1915* m. of order dated *11/12/16*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sade Edna E* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *803862* NAVY WIDOW. REMARRIED. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Michael E*

Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Constitution*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 14, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1916</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

REARRIED *July 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1921* *Final rest 1918, 21*

Former Roll No. *Panama Mass.*

6-676

NAME:

Dora Rade

Certificate No.

4-12

Last paid to:

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4	2	2	2
3	3 4 6	3 4	3	3	3
4	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 36 ✓	1 1/2 36	1	1	1
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 W	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 2	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36 ✓	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Edna E Rade

Certificate No.

803862

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REMARIED REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 1/8 44	1 4 36	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

NAME: Bade Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228107 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O H 25 Ill Inf 1st Sgt B 17 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	20 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Peris	30	1 June 1912	7 Mch 1913
Inc	20	10 Aug 1910	2 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 33 18

Remarks:

Died Mar 3 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 8 1919

payable to widow Anna Bade

Transferred to R.R. #55 - Pesotum, Ill.

Bureau notified: 6 1918

Check No. 6419031 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3722(a9)

Home: FEB 24 1910 6-681

NAME: Bade Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741276 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: O H 1 Battln U S R C Model Cavalry P K 5 Mo 1st Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	7 Mch 1907	19 Dec 1907	Peris	19	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
Inc	15	18 Apr 1910	10 May 1910	Rest	22	25 Apr 1915	Oct 11, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: June 7, 1916 (3-888)

Remarks: Check No. 1926255 Dated 11 4 1916

Bureau notified: 1916

Transferred to: Granite City, Ill.

Former Roll No. 3723(a9)

Home: OCT 21 1916 6-681

NAME: Henry Bade				1537				Certificate No. 228,107							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a) 15 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 HEO		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	MAH 15 60	
2				2				2				2			
3		7/9 52 33		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9 JHI		1912.	1	6 A.M.F.		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
2		8 EBS		2		8 C.G.		2		4 90		2			
3		11 NT		3				3		4 90		3			
4				4				4		90		4			
1909.	1	8 A.M.F.		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
2		2 FER		2		4		2		4 90		2			
3		8		3		1		3		4 90		3			
4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4			
1910.	1	6 A.M.F.		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
2				2		90		2		90		2			
3				3		4 90		3		GROUP 1		3			
4		10/7 54		4		4 90		4				4			

NAME: Henry Bader				1538				Certificate No. 741276							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 15 19 22 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1		
2				2		11 N.D.		2		4 57		2			
3				3		13 A.M.F.		3		4 57		3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	11 49 80		1912.	1	12 A.M.F.		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1		
2		8 EBS		2		8 C.G.		2		4 57		2			
3		11 NT		3				3		4 57		3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
2				2		4 57		2				2			
3		13 NDB		3		1		3				3			
4				4		4		4				4			
1910.	1	13 S.E.R.		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2		3 A.M.F.		2		4 57		2				2			
3		7/8 43 60		3		4 57		3				3			
4				4		4 57		4				4			

NAME: <i>Bade, Louis M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1220332</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920
Service: <i>Pri A. 6" Reg. Ohio Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 28 1922</i>	<i>FEB 13 1923</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Bade, Louise</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>814996</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1923
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt 1st Battln US Res Corps Mo Cav & K 5 Mo Cav</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1 30</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1930</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 13 1931</i>			
Remarks:			
6-6574			

NAME:

Louis M. Bade

Certificate No.

1220332

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

LOUISE BADE

Certificate No.

Fees

814996

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

8-8574

CANCELED

NAME: Bader Louise (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814996 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Bader ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O. G. 1st Battery US Res Corps mo bar and 20 K. 5. mo bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 21 1916	Oct 11, 1916			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: Bader Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768005 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: O. G. 1st and 2nd

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 3 1913	Dec 13 1913			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Life Lawrence Barrett</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>By mail</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Louise Bader</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>814996</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	4 30	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	30		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Louise Bader</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>768005</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	4 30	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Bade Michael C

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1173062

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability:

Pulmonary Tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 13-1913	NOV 17 1913				
Inc	17	March 4-1914	MAY 25 1914				
Inc	30	June 9, 1915	July 16, 1915				
Fees:	80 FEE						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/13/15

Bureau notified: 1915

Remarks:

W. 10/3/1915

Former Roll No.

Edna E

Home:

2612 1st St. S. Philadelphia, Pa.

NAME:

Bade Richard

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

880957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT

007.

Service:

7-13 Snd Sq

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Oct 1918	22 Oct 1918				
Inc	15	6 Jan 1912	16 Jan 1912				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 27 1912	DEC 23 1912				
Fees:							

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 17 1913

Bureau notified:

OCT 20 1913 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died Oct. 17, 1913 Accrued order dated Dec. 13, 1913

payable to widow

Wm. Rade

1301 S 6th St.

Terre Haute, Ind.

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1914 20 CS

Home:

Admitted to Dr Nov 14, 1900

6-681

NAME: Michael C. Badi Certificate No. 1173062

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 72 = 30 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>51</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>51</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>51</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>90</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <u>3/13 70</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <u>W</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>GROUP 2</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <u>4 51</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 51</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 51</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 51</u>	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: Richard Badi Certificate No. 2592^a 880957

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10.29 Rate: 42 = 11 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>13 DH H</u>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>13 DH H</u>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>7/3 44 80 DH</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>20 DH H</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>JAN 23 51 D.H.</u>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>1/4 35 80 DH</u>	1913. 1 <u>APR 23 D.H.</u>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>15 DH H</u>	2 <u>10 D.H.</u>	2	2	2	2
3 <u>17 DH H</u>	3 <u>20 D.H.</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>DE/</u>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>11 DH H</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>13 DH H</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>GROUP 3</u>	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Badrin Charles W.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1138658</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB 8, 1907
Service: <i>Pt C 1 N.Y. Mtd V Rifles</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 1st Super 407</i>			<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE 17-11 June 12</i>							
<i>25 29 Sept 14</i>			<i>12 Apr 13</i>				
<i>30 29 Sept 19</i>							

Accrued order dated Jan 11/19

Payable to widow Louise

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 3, 1918* *FEB 12 1918* Check No. *5979903* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Badeau, Louise E			
Certificate No. <i>858537</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Charles W.</i>			
Service <i>Pt C 1 N.Y. Mtd Rifles</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>Oct 21, 1923</i>	<i>NOV 13 1923</i>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Badeau, Louise E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *858,537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: *Pri. C 1st N.Y. Mtd. Rifles.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch. 4, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

PAYEE *Ann M. Badeau* FILE NO. *MC 662019*

FILE NO. *4A*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>JUN 27 1942</i>	<i>T. rad</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Baden, George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354911 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 161 My Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		5 March 1907	26 Sep 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22, 1908 Bureau notified: Dec 10, 1908 Com. letter of Dec 11, 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1923(98) Home:

6-681

NAME: BADEN, JAMES T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 164341 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Det. & Quarters, 1st Regt. 5th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 1907	MAR 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 3427th Regt. Cavalry

Died: 8 April 1908 Bureau notified: 3-11-08 11/11/08

Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 14 1908

payable to widow

Former Roll No. 952 Civil War Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George M Baden</u>				1455				Certificate No. <u>354911</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 217.90</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

10/17 71.90
14 JMT
17 SER
11 NT
CHICAGO,
GROUP 1
Died Dec 2 1908
Died Dec 1908

6-681

NAME: <u>JAMES T. BADEN</u>				Certificate No. <u>164341</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907 350</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

4/10 15
15 115.44
16 115 H.H.
14 15 H.H.
14 15 H.H.
DEAD
GROUP 3
Pd wid Ann M. in full
1750 10/21/08 Ref. paid

6-681

NAME: *Baden, James T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2. Lt. 5. U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. to spine & Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1883</i>	<i>9 May 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *753* Home: *753*

NAME: *Badenhausen, Honora* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *677125* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Julius G*

Service: *Sgt G 176 N Y Inf & Capt B 87 & 84 U S C Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died: *Jan. 26, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 10 1928*

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>James T. Baden</i>					Certificate No. <i>1643111</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>13.50</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	15	40.50	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.																					
	3	GROUP 3																					
	4																						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2																						
	3																						
	4																						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2																						
	3																						
	4																						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2																						
	3																						
	4																						

NAME		HONORA BADENHAUSEN											
Certificate No.		677125											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-8374											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

A-3-1081 2/13/26

NAME: *Badenhausen Honora* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *677125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Julius G*

Service: *Sgt G 176 N.Y. Inf & Capt B 87 & D 84 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Jan 1909	19 mch 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 fee John Nicholas*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Badenhausen Julius G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *819377* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt G 176 N.Y. Inf & Capt B 87 & D 84 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23/08* Bureau notified: *com. letter of Jan 12/09* *Decd mch 19, 1909*

Remarks: *Change in name & service. Death* *Widow Honora*

Former Roll No. *567129* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Honora Badenhausen</i>				942 ^a				Certificate No. <i>677125</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 1.30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 HEO		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2				2	13 A. M.			2	4 33			2	4 75		2	10 4 30	
	3				3				3	4 36				3	4 75		3	11 4
	4				4				4	4 36				4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2				2	15 8 E R			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	2 4 30	
	3				3	36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90		4		
	1				1	4 L G			1	4 36			1	4 90		1		
1909.	2	4/15 36⁸⁰		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		
	3	15			3				3	4 36			3	4 90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90		4		
	1	24 A. M. F.			1	4 36			1	4 74.17			1	4 90		1		
1910.	2	13 A. M. F.		1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4			4		

NAME: <i>Julius C. Badenhausen</i>				2297				Certificate No. <i>519377</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4/20/07 2.15</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/4 273			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 JHT		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	NT			2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/14 32			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Rec'd 7/3/08 Paid Widow Honora. CHICAGO, May 14/08

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Badenhop - Catherine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *333,727-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Drum Mgr 1st U.S.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 NOV '95</i>	<i>1 Dec '06</i>			
12		APR 19 1908				
		30				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 9-13</i>		Bureau not filed: FEB 24 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Yonkers - St. J. 72 Webster Ave</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Badenhop, Fred*

Certificate No. *226 105* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt 16 Batty Ind Vol LA*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Paid	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>May 18 1920</i>	JUN 9 1920
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated SEP 18 1920</i>							
<i>May 18 1920</i> <i>Payable to widow</i> <i>Catherine Badenhop</i> <i>P.R. 4. 30433.</i>							

6-672

NAME: *Badenhops, Fried* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *226105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~
 Service: *P. 16 Btty Ind. V.La.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *1*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		17 10 01 97	<i>12 May 99</i>				
Reis.		21 20 May 12	<i>3 Sept 12</i>				
INC.		<i>30 Apr. 30, 1914</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *750* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Badenoch, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *55224* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Musc 3 R.I. vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>27 June 1903</i>			
Fees:						

Died *10/6 1914* Order dated *12/17/14*
 payable to *Annie Guey*
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 6 - 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *759* 6-679

NAME: Fred Badenhop ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 226105

Last paid to: Rate: 7-22-4050 Remarks: 21.5 55

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 57	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 57	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3	3 7 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4 4 150	4
1908. 1	1 9 57	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2
3	3 10/15 10 51 2427	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 150	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 10 51	1 4 52	1 4 90	1	1 4 150	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 10 51	1 4 72 ✓	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1
2	2 30 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4 150	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Mary A. Badenoch DEAD Certificate No. 555224

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 824	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 11 25 20	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 21 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 22 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 15 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 20	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 25	1 Prim	1	1
2 5	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME ADOLPH BADER.

Certificate No.

Fees

720305

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	CHECK CANCELLED	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	CANCELLED	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME: <i>Adolph Bader</i>					Certificate No. <i>720305</i>				
JUL 1907					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 144	1927. 1 1 1 1				
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 10 4 72	2 2 2 2				
3 3 16 36	3 3 16 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 120	3 3 11 4 72	3 3 3 3				
4 4 15 36	4 4 15 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 72	4 4 4 4				
1 1 15 36	1 1 10 41 10	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 120	1 1 1 4 72	1 1 1 1				
2 2 17 36	2 2 8 45	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 72	2 2 2 2				
3 3 11 36	3 3 15 45	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 141	3 3 3 4 72	3 3 3 3				
4 4 15 36	4 4 11 45	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 4 4				
1 1 12 36	1 1 4 45	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 Payment Card	1 1 1 1				
2 2 12 36	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2				
3 3 17 36	3 3 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3				
4 4 11 36	4 4 3 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4				
1 1 2 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 216	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1				
2 2 12 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 216	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2				
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3				
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 216	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929				

NAME: <u>Bader Albert</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>739493</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>					
Service: <u>Co 10 Conn 2d. 4 1/2 2 Battery 1st Reg</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ortl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7/15/1919</u>	<u>7/15/1919</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>NEW YORK CITY N. Y.</u>							
Remarks: <u>Bureau card</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
BADER AMELIA			
Certificate No. <u>360108</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier <u>William</u>			
Service <u>1st Lt A 2 Mo V Inf</u>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Died <u>Dec - 10 - 1925</u>			
Reported <u>JAN 1 1926</u>			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

0-6574

NAME: *John J. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J. Smith*

Service: *1st Reg. Artillery*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

NAME: *Bader, Andrew* DEAD-REPTD NOV 14 1911 1306 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri K. 15 NY A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	21 Jan 1908	FEB 29 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Died Sept 3-1911*

Remarks: DEAD-REPTD NOV 14 91

Former Roll No. *2600* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Amelia Bader* Certificate No. *36148*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3 8	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 90	7 3 4 30	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	9 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	10 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	11 3	3
4	4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	12 4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	13 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	14 2	2
3 15	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	15 3	3
4 7	4 4	4	4	16 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1920

NAME: *Andrew Bader* Certificate No. *610173*

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Rate: *12 15* Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D NOV 14 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 75	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
2 17 43 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 1 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 2 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Bader, Ann* *Dead* 37241 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *291,452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin L.*

Service: *Pr. C, 16th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Oct. '90</i>	<i>15 May '91</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Died: *May 1, 1919* Bureau not filed: *Oct. 25 1919*

Remarks: *Hyattville, Mo.*
Ten days.

Former Roll No. *23012 - 20/9*
NOV 2 1916

6-679

NAME: *Bader Anna A.* 80695 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Sgt. D 45th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1908</i>

Fees: *\$10 fee to St. B. Luckett.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *St. Louis, Mo.*

Died: *May 1, 1919* Bureau not filed: *Oct. 25 1919*

Remarks: *Hyattville, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *23012 - 20/9*

6-679

NAME: Ann Bader Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 291,452

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/14	36		2	4	36		2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/7	36		3	10/8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10/14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1/3	36		4				4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Anna A. Bader Certificate No. 662463

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	62.50		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:		<i>A. Bader, Annie L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.	<i>660.152</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier:	<i>Magnus</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:	<i>1 Pr. Co. 9. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Oct '08</i>	<i>7 Nov '08</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Certificate No.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Name of Soldier				ARMY WIDOW.		3.1450	
Service				ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		12 June 1910	1 July 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917							
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: February 21, 1923				Bureau not filed: MAR 10 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Annice L. Rader</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>665-152</i>				
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>122 25 30</i> Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1				
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2				
3	3 9/20 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3				
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1				
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 9/18 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3	3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1910. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3	3 9/16 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4	4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4				

NAME: <i>Annice L. Rader</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>665-152</i>				
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>122 25 30</i> Remarks: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1				
2	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2				
3	3 9/20 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3				
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1				
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 9/18 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3	3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1910. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3	3 9/16 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4	4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 4				

NAME: **B A D E R C A R O L I N E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **772,639** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Gottlieb**

Service: **Private Co. F, 26th Indiana Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec. 4, 1913	March 24, 1914			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 26, 1916.** Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1917** Check No. **35950-6** Dated **2-4-17** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: **Bader Charles P.** (3-P. A. 1.) **68206**

Certificate No. **1166300** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Corpl. A 14 U.S. Inf.**

Disability: **Disease of lungs.**

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 April 1911	AUG 24 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: CAROLINE BADER					Certificate No. 772,639														
Last paid to:			Date: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles P Bader					Certificate No. 1166 300														
Last paid to:			Date: 6		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4/2
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	29	15.80		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18		1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	15		1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Bader, Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

806508

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Emil

Service

Musician C 7 Ill Inf

ISSUES

6-574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 16, 1921

NAME:

Bader Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

806508

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Emil

Service:

Musician C 7th Illinois Inf.

70.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 March 1, 1916 April 21, 1916
 INC. 20 Jul. 7, 1917 Aug. 15, 1917
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

R B. Hostettler Fee \$10, MAY 15, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1916

SEP 4 1917

NAME

CHARLOTTE BADER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

806508

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Charlotte Bader

Certificate No.

806.508

Last paid to:

Rate:

#2

25

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4

6-681

NAME Bader, Christina

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 837911

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt M 12 Penn Cav

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 9, 1926

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

Bader Christina

Certificate No.

837.911

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Peter.

Service:

Pvt M 12th Pennsylvania Cav

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		August 28, 1917	February 5, 1918
25		October 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 14 1918

8-679

NAME

CHRISTINA BADER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

837911

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Christina Bader

Certificate No.

837.911

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	17 4	4
			4 4 75	18 4	
				19 TO JULY 4, 1920	

NAME: *Bader, Conrad* 1784 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *173521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 8 22 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Mc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/2/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *3/7/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Russell*

Former Roll No. *1-39887* Home:

6-681

NAME: Bader, Edwin (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1 066 485* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 153 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Jan 13 1924</i>	<i>1924</i>

Remarks: *Emma S. Bader* *PA 2* *Hellertown, Pa.*

6-6572

NAME: <i>Conrad Bader</i>				Certificate No. <i>173521</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>700 5 70 17/08 53 33</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 <i>11</i>	3 7	3 90	3	3	3		
4 <i>14 20 72</i>	4 26	GROUP 1		4	4		
1908. 1 0 45	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 8 45	2 8	2	2	2	2		
3 9 45	3 9	3	3	3	3		
4 8 45	4 7	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>14 53 33</i>	1 4 60 <i>7.332</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 2	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4 90	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4	4		

NAME	EDWIN BADER											
Certificate No.	1066485											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50										
FEBRUARY	4	50										
MARCH	4	50										
APRIL	4	3/25 1667										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: *Bader Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *119* 582
 Service: *153* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 21/07</i>	<i>June 1/07</i>			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>15⁵⁰ May 24/12</i>	<i>Dec. 2/12</i>	Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1912</i>	<i>May 14, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>	<i>8</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bader Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *119* 582
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick Bader* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *1st Music Band 7 NY S. Mil.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 22 May 09 25</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	Inc.		
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:	<i>Edgar</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 119 Edwin Bader					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,066,485				
Last paid to: 582 12-15-50 12-22-50 - 3250					REMARKS: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50
2 6/25 14.60		2 5	36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 7 36		3 5		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50	
4 5 36		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50	
1 2 36		1 7 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50	
1908. 2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 5 36		3 6 36		3 4 57		3 4 151 ⁸⁰		3 4 50	
4 6 36		4 9 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 6 36		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50	
1909. 2 6 36		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 6 36		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 6 36		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 7 36		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 50	
1910. 2 6 36		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 50	
3 8 36		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 50	
4 7 36		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50	

NAME: 6 Elizabeth Bader					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 695683				
Last paid to: Rate: 20					REMARKS: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4		4 10		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1908. 1		1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30	
4		4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1910. 1 3 100.86		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4 8 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Bader, Elisabeth**Name of Soldier **695683****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920Service **Frederick****1st Muson Pand 7 N Y S Mil Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Dec. 8, 1920**JUN 1921*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.	12	18 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees:

INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

✓ 4/17/18

Bureau notified:

JUL 24 1918

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918

6-679

NAME ELISABETH BADER,

Certificate No. 695683

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-9574

JANUARY

~~1-30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME:

Elizabeth Bader

Certificate No.

274331

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 25

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 4	36	1 4		1 GROUP 1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 5		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1 24		1 11		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2 7		2 4		2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 6	34	3 9		3 4	36	3		3		3	
4 5	36	4 4		4 4 15	36 8.93	4		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4	60	1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2 5		2 4		2 4	60	2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3		3		3	
4 4		4		4 4	60	4		4		4	
1 4		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2 4		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 11		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 4		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bader, Emil		42815 (3-P. A. 1.) 2883	
Certificate No. 362551	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: Mrs. G. J. Ills.			
Disability: Dis. of gums & loss of teeth results of scurvy, & epilepsy, result of prison life			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	14	Apr 22, 1903	10 Jan 1905
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25	30	June 23 1914	JUL 9 1914
Fees:			
Died: Feb. 23 1916 Accrued order dated Apr. 21 1916 payable to widow Charlotte Bader			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to: # 1115-26th Ave. North Minneapolis, Minn.			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3578		Home: APR 29 1916	

NAME: Bader Emma S		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 946450	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
Name of Soldier: Edwin			
Service: Pt F 153 Pa Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 2 1924	Mar 17 1924
Died: 5 25			
Reported: MAR 7 1925			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Emil Bader</i>				Certificate No. <i>362551</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 75</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		Inc. ✓		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		41 67		2		TO DATE OF DEATH		2		
	3				3		36		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4		57		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1		57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	26		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		4		4				4				4		
	1		36		1		57		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3		57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma S Bader</i>		Certificate No. <i>946450</i>		Fees: <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
RATE--		30															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY				4 30											6-0571		
FEBRUARY				4 30													
MARCH			32	4 30	CHECK												
APRIL			30														
MAY			4 30														
JUNE			4 30														
JULY			4 30														
AUGUST			4 30														
SEPTEMBER			4 30														
OCTOBER			4 30														
NOVEMBER			4 30														
DECEMBER			4 30														

NAME: *Bader, Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973407* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co 6. 20th Mass. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				
<i>Act</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Octr 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/13/08*

Remarks: *1031 S. Green St. San Antonio, Tex.*

Former Roll No. *828* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

126

NAME: *Bader, Friederike* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *39903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George* 272

Service: *1st Co 12 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 170 July 1892</i>	<i>16 Aug 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912

Remarks: *Nebraska City*

Former Roll No. *567*

NAME: <i>Fredrick Oader</i>					Certificate No. <i>973407</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6-4 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 23 31 20</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Friederick Oader</i>					Certificate No. <i>399037</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>Des Moines.</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Gottlieb Pader</u>										Certificate No. <u>109287</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1909</u>					Rate: <u>15-20</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 15		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 57	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		6 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 67		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 67		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Pader</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1152873</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 15 18 30 50</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 18 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		5 36		3		54		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		10 36		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 54		3		152		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 54		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		

NAME: *Bader Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. Co. 74- Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept 1890</i>	<i>29 Jan 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1909*

Former Roll No. *24226-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bader, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gen'l Law. SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. No. 20 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Jan 1903</i>	<i>27 Jan 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *H/201* Bureau notified: *2-298 1-25*

Former Roll No. *1472* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Bader* Certificate No. *121842*

Last paid for: *June '06* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-481

NAME: *James E. Bader* Certificate No. *849062*

Last paid for: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *20* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>244</i>	1911. 1 <i>13 60</i>	1915. 1 <i>AMOXVILLE</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>24 60</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>13</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 60</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>16</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: B A D E R, J O H A N N		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 603206	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
Disability: <i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20 FEB 1907	MAR 1907	
Fees:		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:
Died: Dec 9 1910		Bureau notified: Jan 28 1911 3-108/4e
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:

NAME: <i>Bader, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1012645	ARMY INVALID.	267 1390
Service: 1st A. 3" (Pa. bar. & K's (Pa. bar		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15 Feb. 1897.	Apr. 11/07	
INCREASE 20 Jan. 29/09	Feb. 9/09	
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: 4/16/09 - C.P.		Bureau notified: MAY 10 1909
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Former Roll No.		Home:

NAME: JOHANN BADER					Certificate No. 603206														
Last paid to: <i>John Bader</i>					Rate: <i>25.00</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	45	6.13	1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	6.00		4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 267 John Bader					Certificate No. 1,012,645														
Last paid to: 1390					Rate: 15.20														
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	43.90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	15	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	15		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	17	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	49.50		4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4-16-09
Annie M. Bader
11-16-09

NAME: *Quader, C. M. K. H.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	15	27 Mar 1908	10 Apr 1908	24	25	March 1913	25 Oct 1913
15	27	27 Mar 1908	10 Apr 1908	24	25	March 1913	25 Oct 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *9079*

Died: *1915* Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1915*

Remarks: *1915*

Former Roll No. *1007* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bader, Julia* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1923

Certificate No. *916237* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st Cl. Muscn. 7th N.Y. State Mil.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30	30	Mar. 30, 1923	
40	40	JUNE 1, 1923	

Died: *Dec. 5, 1929*

Reported: *Dec. 5, 1929*

Remarks: *Dec. 5, 1929*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Joel Cader</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>410417</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>12.75</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		4 72		4				4		
	1	<i>76 2/27</i>			1		45		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8 39 20</i>		1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3		45		3				3				3		
	4	<i>45</i>			4		45		4				4				4		
	1	<i>45</i>			1		60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	2		60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>45</i>			3		60		3				3				3		
	4	<i>45</i>			4		60		4				4				4		
	1	<i>45</i>			1		72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>46</i>		1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3		72		3				3				3		
	4	<i>45</i>			4		72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		JULIA BADER											
Certificate No.		916237											
Fees													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

6-6574

CANCELED CHECK

Let to Am. 1/15/30

D-3-1081

NAME: JULIA BADER				Certificate No. 916237			
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Leander Bader				Certificate No. 713368			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908		Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: **Bader Louis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195381** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900**

Service: **1st Sgt D 6 U S Cav**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 29 1920	Nov 18 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Lyon & Lyon**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

23 1921 6-681

NAME: *William Louis Bader* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **357257** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William Louis Bader*

Service: *1st Sgt D 6 U S Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1920.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111*

6-679

NAME: **B A D E R, L Y D I A A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **919,230** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Leander**

Service: **1st Sgt. K, 35th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec. 14, 1921	Sept. 15, 1922			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 3 1922 6-679						

NAME: *Bader, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609130* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Justus* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp A 24 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1720 Jan 1905</i>	<i>22 May 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41394</i> JAN 11 1917 6-679						

NAME: LYDIA A. BADER Act of May 1, 1920										Certificate No. 919,230									
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Bader										Certificate No. 609630									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3	4	
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4			2	4	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4			1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	4	

NAME

Certificate No.

MARGARET BADER

Fees

609630

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

NOTARY PUBLIC OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Mary Bader

Certificate No.

626021

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 12 36 3 6 36 4 5 36	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 9 30 3 9 36 4 17 36	1912. 1 5 36 2 5 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 36 2 5 36 3 7 36 4 6 36	1913. 1 2 4 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 36 2 6 36 3 12 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 2 14 24 3 GROUP 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

1484880. Dated 6/4/30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sander Mary* 25052

Certificate No. *145174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Matthews*

Service: *I & 40 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 18</i>	<i>12 May 18</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 May 1911* Bureau not filed: **SEP 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14157 Det* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sader Mary A*

Certificate No. *9.260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Primus*

Service: *Sgt E. 5 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 - 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1230 - 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Mary Gader* Certificate No. *145172*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary A. Gader* Certificate No. *9.260*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>24 396.</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **T Bader Melchior** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **382361** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pt a. 20 NY. Vol.**

Disability: **Left. shell w/ of back, rheum, total d fus l. ear & slight of r** right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	20	27 Aug 88	11 Mch 91				

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated **1/7 1916** payable to **Wm. Bader**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Bader Nancy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **577.332** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Engle** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: **Pt 26. 9th Cav.** By **Probate Court**

ISSUES.

By filed **June 1920** **MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.** **mi. 9p**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	20	Oct 24 1916	Feb 7. 1918			
		25 Oct 6. 1917				

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees: **Nogee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 1, 1923** Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1923**

Remarks: **June 4 - 422 ch (Can) #4032096.**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 269 Melchior Bader Certificate No. 382361

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 20- Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 60	2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3 9 60 ✓	3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4 11 60 ✓	4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1	1 10 00 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3 9 60 ✓	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4 13 60 ✓	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1	1 4 60	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 60 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3 4 60 ✓	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4 4 60 ✓	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1	1 4 60 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 60 ✓	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3	3 4 60 ✓	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4	4 4 60 ✓	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: Nancy Bader Certificate No. 577332

Last paid to: 2530 Rate: 2530 Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3 25.50	3 25.50	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Bader Pauline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **669117** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Fredrick**

Service: **Pri 620 Mass Vol Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	30 Oct 1908	8 Sept 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 12-1908** Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: **W** Check No. Dated Canceled

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** 6-679

NAME: **Bader Peter** (3-P. A. 1.) **42.923**

Certificate No. **189121** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Pri 7 15 Caval**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	1 Jan 1907	1 Jan 1907
INC	17	20 Apr 1907	11 Jan 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **3-1910** Bureau notified: **3-1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2259** Home: 6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR LAW

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Died Aug 13, 1917 Accepted order dated Feb. 5, 1918
 payable to widow Christina Bader,
 Johnstown, Pa.
 614 Sherman St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Aug 13, 1917 - Form 17

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 14 1918

in care of St. John's Home

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

38,672

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR LAW

Service:

Disability:

Sailmakers mate "Arkansas"
 Inf to index & middle fingers R hand

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS 6 Dec 18/06 Apr 30/07

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3	1	90		3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3	4			3				3			
4				4			90	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			90	2				2				2			
3				3			90	3				3				3			
4				4	4		40	4				4				4			

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		18	1919.	1		18	1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	18		2			18	2			
3				3				3	4	18		3			18	3			
4				4				4	4	18		4			18	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		18	1916.	1		18	1920.	1		18	1924.	1		
2				2			18	2	4	18		2			18	2			
3				3			18	3	4	18		3			18	3			
4				4			18	4	4	18		4			18	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1		18	1925.	1		
2				2			18	2	4	18		2			18	2			
3				3			18	3	4	18		3			18	3			
4				4			18	4	4	18		4			18	4			
1910.	1		18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1		18	1926.	1		
2			18	2			18	2	4	18		2			18	2			
3			18	3			18	3	4	18		3			18	3			
4			18	4			18	4	4	18		4			18	4			

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677

NAME

Bader, Rosa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

418384

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert Bader . alias albert Henberger

Service

Pt I 7 Kans V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 28, 1926

AUG 10 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr 1926

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

19 Apr. 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ROSA BADER

Certificate No.

418384

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 42

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
				Remarks:			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: *Bader William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963.273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. 9 12 7 Jvd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11/08* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1908*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 11/08. Ldn appointed Sept 18/08. by Surrogate Court of Ref Co - bond 1,000 - as per atty. Collect to voucher.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Baderschneider Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845.816* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. 30 38 8 Mar 09*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 13 1907</i>	<i>OCT 25 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 09</i>	<i>8 Mar 09</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 7092589 Dated MAY 4 1917 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

*Accrued order dated 6/3/18 payable to widow *Mari**

NAME Baderschneider Mari		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. 846359	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier George Andrew		CT SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Service Priv. B. 38th Mass. Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Apr 13-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 3-1918			
Inc	30					
Fee Edward J. Atkinson 10/28/18						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME Baderschneider, Mari		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. 846359	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier George Andrew						
Service Pt B, 38th Mass Inf						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 13, 1923						
Reported NOV 8 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Mari Baderschneider ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 846359

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME **MARI BADERSCHNEIDER** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **846359**
 Fees

RATE— **30** **GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Badershall Amanda E.*

Certificate No. *487953*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W. Badershall*

Service: *Priv C, 22nd Me. Inf*

76 ISSUES: 1

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Inc. 25. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-23</i>		APR 12 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 20 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Amanda E. Badershall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~Act April 12, 1908~~

487.953

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908

Rate:

~~20.25~~ 30

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 22.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1	8 30	1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 36	2	✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

33 GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK
CANCELLED

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

75

